INDEX
Volume VI

Compiled by Susan Quinn

Directory to the Index

A

ABSENTEEISM (see ATTENDANCE)
ABUSE, PHYSICAL (see CHILD ABUSE)
ACCIDENTS (see SAFETY, TRANSPORTATION)
ACCREDITATION
ACHIEVEMENT (see STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT)
ACHIEVEMENT TESTING (see TESTING)
ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)
ADLER, MORTIMER J
ADMINISTRATORS
ADMISSIONS, COLLEGE
ADMISSIONS, PRIVATE-SCHOOL (see PRIVATE SCHOOLS)
ADOLESCENTS
ADVANCED-PLACEMENT PROGRAMS
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION
AFRICA
AGING
AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, U S
AGUILAR v FELTON
ALABAMA
ALASKA
ALCOHOL
ALEXANDER, LAMAR, TENN GOV
ALLAIN, BILL, MISS GOV
ALTBACH, PHILIP G
ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION
ALVARADO, ANTHONY J
AMBACH, GORDON M
AMERICAN ALLIANCE FOR HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, RECREATION, AND DANCE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES FOR TEACHER EDUCATION
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM
AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION
AMERICAN COUNCIL ON RURAL SPECIAL EDUCATION
AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
AMERICAN ENTERPRISE INSTITUTE
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS
AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE
AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL ARTS ASSOCIATION
AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
AMERICAN NATIONAL METRIC COUNCIL
AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE
'A NATION PREPARED: TEACHERS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY'
ANAYA, TONEY
ANDRUS, CECIL D, IDAHO GOV
ANSONIA BOARD OF EDUCATION v PHILBROOK
APARTHEID
ARITHMETIC (see MATHEMATICS Ed)
ARIZONA
ARKANSAS
ARONIN, LOEB
ARONS, STEPHEN
ARTS (see ARTS EDUCATION, MUSIC, TELEVISION)
ARTS EDUCATION
ASBESTOS
ASHCROFT, JOHN, MO GOV
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN COLLEGES
ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
ASSOCIATION FOR SCHOOL, COLLEGE, AND UNIVERSITY STAFFING
ASSOCIATIONS
ATHLETICS
ATLANTA, GA
ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF THE UNITIED STATES
ATTENDANCE
AUTOMOBILES (see DRIVER EDUCATION, TRANSPORTATION)
AWARDS

B

BABBITT, BRUCE E, ARIZ GOV
BALILES, GERALD L, VA GOV
BALL, WILLIAM B
BALTIMORE, MD
BANGERTER, NORMAN H, UTAH GOV
BASIC SKILLS
BASTIAN, ANN
BAUER, GARY L
"BEEPERS" (see PAGING DEVICES)
BELL, TERREL H
BELLMON, HENRY, OKLA GOV
BENEFITS
BENNETT, WILLIAM J
BIAS, RACIAL (see DISCRIMINATION)
BIAS, RELIGIOUS (see DISCRIMINATION)
BIAS, SEX (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)
BIDEN, JOSEPH R
BILINGUAL EDUCATION
BIRTH CONTROL (see PREGNANCY)
BITHER, EVE M
BLACKS
BLACKBURN, HAROLD
BLANCHARD, JAMES J, MICH GOV
BLISTEIN, ELMER M
BLOCK GRANTS (see CHAPTER 1, CHAPTER 2)
BOARDS OF EDUCATION
BOLES, KATHERINE
BOOKS
BOOKS (NEW IN PRINT)
BOSTON, MASS
BOSTON UNIVERSITY
BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
BOYD, WILLIAM LOWE
BOYER, ERNEST L
BRANSCOMB, LEWIS M
BRANSTAD, TERRY, IOWA GOV
BROOKINGS INSTITUTE
BROWN v BOARD OF EDUCATION
BRYAN, RICHARD H, NEV GOV
BUDGET, FEDERAL
BUDGET, SCHOOLS (see FINANCE)
BUDGET, STATES (see FINANCE, LEGISLATION, STATES, individual states by name)
BUIE, JAMES
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
BURGER, WARREN E
BUSES (see SEAT BELTS, TRANSPORTATION)
BUSH, BARBARA
BUSH, GEORGE
BUSINESS
BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS
BUSING (see DESEGREGATION)

C

CALENDARS
CALIFORNIA
CAMPBELL, CARROLL A, JR, SC GOV
CAMERON, WILLIAM J
CAREER LADDERS
CAREERS (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)
CARNEGIE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK
CARNEGIE COUNCIL ON ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT
CARNEGIE FORUM ON EDUCATION AND THE ECONOMY
CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING
CARNEGIE TASK FORCE ON TEACHNG AS A PROFESSION

CARRUTHERS, GARREY
CARTER, ROSALYNN
CASEY, ROBERT P, PA GOV
CASTLE, MICHAEL N, DEL GOV
CATHOLIC SCHOOLS
CELESTE, RICHARD F, OHIO GOV
CENSORSHIP
CENSUS BUREAU, US
CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS
CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL
CHAPTER 1, ECIA
CHAPTER 2
CHARACTER EDUCATION
CHICAGO, ILL
CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see CCSSO)
CHILD ABUSE
CHILD CARE
CHILD DEVELOPMENT (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, RESEARCH)
CHILD NUTRITION (see NUTRITION, SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)
CHILD PORNOGRAPHY (see PORNOGRAPHY)
CHILDREN
CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
CHILDREN'S TELEVISION WORKSHOP
CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
CHOICE
CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS
CHURCH AND STATE ISSUES
CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS
CHURCH-SCHOOL ISSUES
CITIES (see individual cities)
CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION
CIVIL RIGHTS
CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR
CIVIL RIGHTS, US COMMISSION ON
CLARK, DONALD M
CLARK, KENNETH B
CLASS SIZE
CLAUSEN, THOMAS G
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM P, JR, TEX GOV
CLEMSON UNIVERSITY
CLEVELAND, OHIO
CLINICS, IN-SCHOOL
CLINTON, BILL, ARK GOV
CLOSINGS (see SCHOOL CLOSINGS)
COALITION OF ESSENTIAL SCHOOLS
COLEMAN, JAMES S
COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
COLLEGE ADMISSIONS (see ADMISSIONS, COLLS & UNIVS)
COLLEGE BOARD
COLLEGE ENROLLMENT (see ENROLLMENT)
COLLEGE-INDUSTRY COOPERATION (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)
COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS
COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
COLLINS, MARTHA LAYNE, KY GOV
COLLINS, MARY
COLORADO
COMMENTARIES
COMMISSION ON TESTING AND PUBLIC POLICY
COMMUNITY SERVICE
COMPARABLE WORTH (see PAY EQUITY)
COMPETENCY TESTING (see TEACHER TESTING, TESTING)
'COMPETITIVENESS'
COMPUTERS
CONGRESS
CONNECTICUT
CONSERVATIVES
CONSOLIDATION
CONSTITUTION, US
CONTRACEPTION (see PREGNANCY)
COOPER v EUGENE SCHOOL DISTRICT NO 4J
CORPORATIONS (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION PARTNERSHIPS)
COSTS, EDUCATION (see BUDGET, FINANCE)
COUNCIL FOR AMERICAN PRIVATE EDUCATION
COUNCIL FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN
COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS
COUNCIL OF GREAT CITY SCHOOLS
COUNSELING (see GUIDANCE COUNSELORS, HEALTH)
COURTS
US Supreme Court
US Circuit Court of Appeals
US District Court
State High Courts
State Lower Courts
COWPER, STEVE, ALASKA GOV
CREATIONISM
CRIM, ALONZO A
CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE
CRITICAL THINKING (see THINKING)
CUOMO, MARIO M, NY GOV
CURRICULUM

D

DALLAS, TEX
DARLING-HAMMOND, LINDA
DATABANKS
DAVENPORT, LAWRENCE F
DAWE, HARRY
DAY CARE (see CHILD CARE, EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed)
DEFENSE (see DEFENSE DEPT, MILITARY)
DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, US
DELAWARE
DELINQUENCY (see ADOLESCENTS, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)
DEMMERT, WILLIAM
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
DEMOGRAPHY
DEPAUW UNIVERSITY
DESEGREGATION
DETROIT, MICH
DEUKMEJIAN, GEORGE, CALIF GOV
DIPRETE, EDWARD, RI GOV
DISABLED (see DYSLEXIA, LEARNING DISABLED, HANDICAPPED, SPECIAL Ed)
DISADVANTAGED
DISASTERS
DISCIPLINE
DISCRIMINATION, JOB
DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL
DISCRIMINATION, RELIGIOUS
DISCRIMINATION, SEX
DISCRIMINATION, "SEXUAL ORIENTATION"
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
DISTRICTS (see SCHOOL DISTRICTS)
DORSETT, BERYL
DOYLE, DENIS P
DRAFT (see MILITARY)
DRAMA
DRESS CODES
DRINKING AGE (see ALCOHOL)
DRIVER EDUCATION
DROGEMUELLER, LEE
DROPOUTS
DRUGS
DUKAKIS, MICHAEL, MASS GOV
DYKE, TIMOTHY C
DYSLEXIA

E

EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION
ECONOMIC EDUCATION
ECONOMY (see BUDGET, FINANCE)
EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US
EDUCATION RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTERS (ERIC)
EDUCATION SCHOOLS
EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF
EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY (see COMPUTERS, TECHNOLOGY, TV)
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION (see PUBLIC TV, TV)
EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE
EDWARDS, EDWIN W, LA GOV
EDWARDS v AGUILLARD
EFFECTIVE SCHOOLS (see REFORMS, EXCELLENCE IN Ed)
EGERTSON, HARRIET A
ELECTIONS
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION (see ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS)
ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS (see ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, NAESP, PRINCIPALS)
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CENTER
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
EMPLOYMENT
EMPLOYMENT TRAINING
ENDOWMENTS (see GRANTS)
ENERGY CONSERVATION
ENGLISH
ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE (see BILINGUAL Ed)
ENROLLMENT, COLLEGE
ENROLLMENT, OTHER
ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY
EQUAL ACCESS
EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY
EQUITY
ETHICS (see VALUES)
EVALUATION (see TEACHER EVALUATION)
EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENTS
EVANS, JERRY L
EVOLUTION (see CREATIONISM, SCIENCE, SCIENCE Ed)
EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION
EXCHANGES
EXIT TESTS (see GRADUATION, TESTING)
EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES
EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES

F

FAIRTEST (see NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR AND OPEN TESTING)
FAMILY
FAMILY-LIFE EDUCATION
FAMILY PLANNING (see PREGNANCY)
FEDERAL BUDGET (see BUDGET)
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
FEDERAL GRANTS (see GRANTS)
FEDERAL ROLE IN ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION
FELLOWSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID, GRANTS)
FELTON (see AGUILAR v FELTON)
FINANCE, SCHOOL
FINANCIAL AID
FINN, CHESTER E, JR
FIRST AMENDMENT
'FIRST LESSONS'
FLESCH, RUDOLF
FLORIDA
FORD FOUNDATION
FOREIGN EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES, INTERNATIONAL Ed)
FOREIGN LANGUAGES (see LANGUAGES)
FOUNDATIONS
FOX, CLARE
FREEDMAN, MORRIS
FRICK, RALPH
FRUCHTER, NORM
FULBRIGHT DISTINGUISHED FELLOWS
FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIAN GROUPS (see EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENT, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)
FUTRELL, MARY H

G

GALLUP POLL
GARDNER, BOOTH, WASH GOV
GARDNER, JOHN W
GARLAND INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT v TEXAS STATE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION
GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT TEST
GEORGIA
GIBBONEY, RICHARD A
GIFTED STUDENTS
GILHOOL, THOMAS K
GITTELL, MARILYN
GIVING (see GRANTS)
GOLDSCHMIDT, NEIL, ORE GOV
GOLDWATER, BARRY M
GOODLAD, JOHN I
GOVERNANCE
GOVERNORS
GRADES (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION, PROMOTION STANDARDS)
GRADUATION
GRAMM-RUDMAN-HOLLINGS LAW
GRANTS
GREAT BRITAIN
GREENBERGER, ELLEN
GREER, COLIN
GROVE CITY COLLEGE v BELL
GUARANTEED STUDENT LOANS (see STUDENT LOANS)
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS

H

HANDICAPPED
HANDLER, HARRY
HANFORD, GEORGE H
HARRIS, JOE FRANK, GA GOV
HART, GARY
HASKINS, KENNETH
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
HAWAII
HAYDEN, MIKE, KANS GOV
HAZELWOOD SCHOOL DISTRICT v KUHLMEIER
HEAD START
HEALTH
HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, US DEPT OF
HECHINGER, FRED M
HIGHER EDUCATION
HIGHER ORDER THINKING (see THINKING)
HIGH SCHOOLS (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)
HILLARD, ASA G, 3RD
HIRSCH, E D, JR
HISPANICS
HISTORY
HOGLER, RAYMOND L
HOLLAND, SPENCER H
HOLMES GROUP
HOME INSTRUCTION
HOMELESS (see DISADVANTAGED)
HOME-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS
HOMOSEXUALITY
HONIG, BILL
HONIG v DOE
HOUSTON, TEX
HOWARD, JAMES
HOWE, HAROLD, 2ND
HUMANITIES
HUNT, GUY, ALA GOV

I

IDAHO
ILLINOIS
ILLITERACY (see LITERACY, READING)
IMMIGRANTS
IMPACT AID
IMPACT II
INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
INDIANA
INDIAN EDUCATION
IN-SCHOOL CLINICS (see CLINICS)
INSERVICE EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)
INSURANCE
INTEGRATION (see DESEGREGATION)
INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
INTERNATIONAL BACCALAUREATE
INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES)
INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS (see ATHLETICS)
INTERVIEWS
IN THE PRESS (see PRESS)
IOWA
I Q TESTS

J

JANKO, EDMUND
JAPAN
JOB MARKET, STUDENT (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING, VOC Ed)
JOB MARKET, TEACHER & ADMINISTRATOR
JOB TRAINING (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING)
JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, THE
JUDGE, HARRY
JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT INC
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (see MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS)
JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, US
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (see CRIMES & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

K

KAAGAN, STEPHEN
KAESTLE, CARL F
KANSAS
KARCHER v MAY
KEAN, THOMAS H, NJ GOV
KELLOGG FOUNDATION
KELLY, EUGENE W, JR
KELLY, GARY F
KENTUCKY
KINDERGARTEN
KING, MARTIN LUTHER
KOHLBERG, LAWRENCE
KOOP, C EVERETT
KUNIN, MADELEINE, VT GOV

L

LABOR DEPARTMENT, US
LAMM, RICHARD D, COLO GOV
LANGUAGES, FOREIGN
LAPOINT, ARCHIE E
LATCHKEY CHILDREN
LATHAM, J AL, JR
LEADERSHIP IN EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION DEVELOPMENT
LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS
LECOMPTE, MARGARET D
LEGAL ISSUES IN EDUCATION
LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (see BUDGET, CONGRESS, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed)
LEGISLATION, STATE
LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
LIBRARIES (see ALA, BOOKS, CENSORSHIP)
LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)
LITERACY
LITERATURE
LOANS (see FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT LOANS)
LOBBYING
LOS ANGELES, CALIF
LOTTERY
LOUISIANA
LOURY, GLENN C
LUNCH (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAMS)

M

MACDONALD, JOHN T
MAGAZINES & JOURNALS
MAGNET SCHOOLS
MAIER, EUGENE
MAINE
MAINSTREAMING (see SPECIAL Ed)
MANVILLE CORPORATION
MARTIN, JAMES G, NC GOV
MARTINEZ, BOB, FLA GOV
MARYLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
MASTER TEACHERS
MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE EDUCATION
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION
MCAULIFFE, SHARON CHRISTA
MCAULIFFE, STEPHEN
MCCORMICK, VIRGINIA
MCDONALD, ALICE
MCKENNA, GEORGE J, 3RD
MCKERNAN, JOHN R, JR, MAINE GOV
MCLARTY, JOY
MCWHERTER, NED RAY, TENN GOV
MEAL PROGRAMS (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAMS)
MECHAM, EVAN, ARIZ GOV
MEDIA
MEESE, EDWIN, 3RD
MERIT PAY
METROPOLITAN LIFE FOUNDATION
METZGER, MARGARET TREECE
MICHIGAN
MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS
MILITARY
MILWAUKEE, WIS
MINIMUM-COMPETENCY TESTING (see TESTING)
MINIMUM WAGE (see EMPLOYMENT, SALARIES)
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN
MINNESOTA
MINORITY GROUPS
MINUTES OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)
MISSISSIPPI
MISSOURI
MOMENTS OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)
MONTANA
MOORE, ARCH A, WVA GOV
MORGAN, BARBARA R
MOSS, JAMES R
MOYNIHAN, DANIEL P

MOZERT v HAWKINS COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MUSEUMS
MUSIC
MUSIC EDUCATORS NATIONAL CONFERENCE

N

NADER, RALPH
NASHVILLE, TENN
'NATION AT RISK'
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF BLACK SCHOOL EDUCATORS
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF *YOUNG CHILDREN*
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGE ADMISSIONS COUNSELORS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL *PRINCIPALS*
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
NATIONAL ASSSOCIATION OF SCHOOL BOARDS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE UNIVERSITIES AND LAND GRANT COLLEGES
NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING *STANDARDS INC*
NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION INFORMATION
NATIONAL CENTER *FOR FAIR AND OPEN TESTING* (FAIRTEST)
NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
NATIONAL CENTER FOR THE US CONSTITUTION
NATIONAL CLEARINGHOUSE FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION
NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETICS ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR EMPLOYMENT POLICY
NATIONAL COMMISSION ON EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL COMMUNITY EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES
NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ALCOHOL AND DRUG *ABUSE PREVENTION*
NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS
NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR ACCREDITATION OF TEACHER EDUCATION
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS
NATIONAL COUNCIL ON FOUNDATION'S PRECOLLEGIATE EDUCATION GROUP
NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES
NATIONAL FEDERATION OF PARENTS FOR DRUG-FREE YOUTH
NATIONAL FEDERATION OF STATE HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONS
NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL NETWORK FOR EDUCATIONAL RENEWAL
NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN
'NATIONAL REPORT CARD'
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
NATIONAL RURAL AND SMALL SCHOOL CONSORTIUM
NATIONAL RURAL DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE
NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see SCHOOL-*LUNCH PROGRAM*)
NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION
NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION
NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS (see TEACHER TESTING)
NATIONAL TRANSPORTATION SAFETY BOARD
NEBRASKA
NELSON, BARBARA SCOTT
NEVADA
NEW HAMPSHIRE
NEW IN PRINT (see BOOKS, NEW IN PRINT)
NEW JERSEY
NEW MEXICO
NEWSPAPERS (see MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING)
NEW YORK
NEW YORK CITY, NY
NORFOLK, VA
NORTH CAROLINA
NORTH DAKOTA
NUCLEAR ISSUES
NUTRITION, CHILD

O

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, ED (see CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR)
OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, ED (see EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF)
OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (see BUDGET)
OHANIAN, SUSAN
OHIO
OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA
O'NEILL, WILLIAM, CONN GOV
OREGON
ORFIELD, GARY
ORR, ROBERT D, IND GOV
OVERCROWDING (see CLASS SIZE, YEAR-ROUND *SCHOOLING*)

P

PAGING DEVICES
PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)
PARENTS
PARENTS, TEEN-AGE
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)
PAY EQUITY
PENNSYLVANIA
PENSIONS
PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY
PERPICH, RUDY, MINN GOV
PHI DELTA KAPPA
PHILADELPHIA, PA
PHILLIPS, CRAIG A
PHYSICAL EDUCATION (see *ATHLETICS*)
PL 94-142 (see SPECIAL Ed)
PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION OF AMERICA
POLICY ANALYSIS FOR CALIFORNIA EDUCATION
POLLS
POPULATION (see CENSUS BUREAU, DEMOGRAPHY)
PORNOGRAPHY
PRAYER
PREGNANCY, TEEN-AGE
PRESCHOOLS (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD ED, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)
PRESS, IN THE
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
PRINCIPALS
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
PRIVATE SECTOR (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)
PROMOTION STANDARDS
PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
PUBLIC HEALTH (see HEALTH)
PUBLIC OPINION (see POLLS)
PUBLIC-PRIVATE VENTURES (see *BUSINESS*, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)
PUBLIC TELEVISION
PUBLISHING

Q

QUALITY IN EDUCATION (see EXCELLENCE in E REFORM, SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT)
QUESTIONS & ANSWERS (see INTERVIEWS)
QUIE, ALBERT H
QUINONES, NATHAN

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (see DISCRIMINATION
RAISES (see SALARIES)
RAND CORPORATION
RANSON, BALDWIN
RAYMOND, JOAN
RAYNOLDS, HAROLD, JR
READINESS
READING
LITERATURE, TESTING, WRITING)
REAGAN, RONALD
REAGAN ADMINISTRATION
RECORD LYRICS
REFORMS
REFUGEES (see IMMIGRANTS)
REHNQUIST, WILLIAM H
RELIGION
RELIGIOUS GROUPS
RELIGIOUS *INSTITUTIONS*
REMEDIAL EDUCATION
REMES, DAVID H
REPORT CARDS (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION, PROMOTION STANDARDS)
REPUBLICAN PARTY
RESEARCH & REPORTS
RESIDENTIAL SEGREGATION
RETENTION (see PROMOTION STANDARDS)
RETIREMENT (see *PENSIONS, SALARIES*)
REYNOLDS, WILLIAM BRADFORD
RICKOVER, ADMIRAL HYMAN G
RHODE ISLAND
RILES, WILSON R
RILEY, RICHARD W, SC GOV
ROBERTSON, MARION G (PAT)
ROGERS, VINCENT R
ROMER, ROY, COLO GOV
ROSENBAUM, SARA
ROSENFELD, STUART A
RUNKEL, PHILLIP E
RURAL EDUCATION

S

SAFETY
SAGOR, RICHARD
SALARIES
SAVE OUR SCHOOLS

SAWYER, ROBERT N
SCALIA, ANTONIN
SCHAEFEE, WILLIAM DONALD, MD GOV
SCHMIDT, BENNO C, JR
SCHOLARSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID)
SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS
SCHOOL-BASED CLINICS (see CLINICS)
SCHOOL BOARD OF NASSAU COUNTY, FLA v ARLINE
SCHOOL BOARDS (see BOARDS OF Ed)
SCHOOL BUSES (see SEAT BELTS, TRANSPORTATION)
SCHOOL CLOSINGS AND OPENINGS
SCHOOL-COLLEGE PARTNERSHIPS (see COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)
SCHOOL-DISTRICT TAKEOVERS
SCHOOL DISTRICTS
SCHOOL FACILITIES AND CONSTRUCTION
SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM
SCHOOL PRAYER (see PRAYER)
SCHOOL SECURITY (see SAFETY)
SCHOOL SPENDING (see FINANCE)
'SCHOOLS WITHOUT DRUGS'
SCHWINDEN, TED, MONT GOV
SCIENCE
SCIENCE EDUCATION
SCIENCE & MATHEMATICS EDUCATION (see MATHEMATICS & SCIENCE Ed)
SCOLLARD, PATRICK J
SEARCHES
SEAT BELTS, SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION)
SECONDARY EDUCATION (see SECONDARY *SCHOOLS)*
SECONDARY SCHOOLS
'SECULAR HUMANISM'
SECURITY (see SAFETY)
SEGREGATION (see DESEG, DISCRIM)
SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM (see DRAFT)
SENIORS (see GRADUATION)
SEX BIAS (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)
SEX EDUCATION
SEXUAL ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE)
SHANKER, ALBERT
SHAVELSON, RICHARD
SHEDD, MARK R
SHEFFIELD, BILL, ALASKA GOV
SHIPMAN, PAT
SILBER, JOHN R
SILBERMAN, HARRY F
SINATRA, FRANK
SINNER, GEORGE, ND GOV
SMITH, CHARLES
SMITH, MARGARET A
SMITH v BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS OF MOBILE COUNTY
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE
SMOKING
SOBOL, THOMAS
SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, U S
SOCIAL STUDIES
SOFTWARE (see COMPUTERS)
SOUTH CAROLINA
SOUTH DAKOTA
SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES BOARD
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
SOUTHERN STATES
SOVIET UNION
SPACE-SHUTTLE DISASTER
NASA, TEACHER-IN-SPACE PROGRAM)
SPECIAL EDUCATION
SPECIAL REPORTS
SPEECH (see ENGLISH)
SPENCER, ELIZABETH
SPORTS (see ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES, EXTRACURRICULAR-ELIGIBILITY RULES)
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
'STAR SCHOOLS'
STATES
STATISTICS
STEINBERG, LAURENCE
STERNBERG, ROBERT J
STEWART, DONALD M
STRIKES
STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT
STUDENT EXCHANGES (see EXCHANGES)
STUDENT LOANS
STUDENT SEARCHES (see SEARCHES)
STUDENT TEACHING (see TEACHER TRAINING)
STUDENT TESTING (see TESTING)
STUDENTS
SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS
SUICIDE
SULLIVAN, MIKE, WYO GOV
SUM, ANDREW M
SUNUNU, JOHN, NH GOV
SUPERINTENDENTS
SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)
SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY

T

TAXES
TEACHER CERTIFICATION
TEACHER DISMISSAL
TEACHER EDUCATION (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)
TEACHER EVALUATION
TEACHER-INCENTIVE PLANS (see CAREER LADDERS, MERIT PAY, SALARIES)
TEACHER-IN-SPACE PROGRAM
TEACHER LICENSING (see TEACHER *CERTIFICATION)*
TEACHER-PREPARATION PROGRAMS (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)
TEACHER RECRUITMENT
TEACHER RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS)
TEACHER SALARIES (see SALARIES)
TEACHER SHORTAGES
TEACHER STRIKES (see STRIKES)
TEACHER SUPPLY & DEMAND
TEACHER TESTING
TEACHER TRAINING
TEACHERS
TEACHERS, SUBSTITUTE (see SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS)
TEACHING
TECHNOLOGY
TEEN-AGERS (see ADOLESCENTS)
TELEVISION
TENNESSEE
TESTING, BASIC-SKILLS
TESTING, STUDENT-ACHIEVEMENT, COMPETENCY, & STANDARDIZED
TESTING, TEACHER (see TEACHER TESTING)
TESTING, OTHER
TEXAS
TEXTBOOKS (see BOOKS)
THEATER (see DRAMA)
THINKING
THOMPSON, JAMES R, ILL GOV
THOMPSON, TOMMY G, WIS GOV
'TIME FOR RESULTS'
TIROZZI, GERALD N
TITLE I, ESEA (see CHAPTER 1)
TITLE VII (see DISCRIM, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)
TITLE IX (see CONGRESS, DISCRIM, FED ROLE IN *ELEM & SEC Ed, GROVE CITY COLLEGE v BELL)*
TOBACCO
TRANSPORTATION
TRAVEL
TROEN, VIVIAN
TRUANCY (see ATTENDANCE)
TSONGAS, PAUL
TUCKER, MARC
TUITION & FEES

U

UNEMPLOYMENT (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)
UNIONS
UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION
UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU (see CENSUS BUREAU)
UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS *(see CIVIL RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION)*
UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION (see CONSTITUTION)
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (see AGRICULTURE, DEPT OF)
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR (see LABOR, DEPT OF)
UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
UNIVERSITIES (see COLLS & UNIVS)
URBAN ISSUES
URBAN SCHOOLS
US CONFERENCE OF MAYORS
US ENGLISH (see ENGLISH)
UTAH

V

VALUES
VENEZKY, RICHARD L
VERMONT
VIOLENCE
VIRGINIA
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
VOLUNTEERS (see COMMUNITY SERVICE)
VOUCHERS

W

WAGNER, ROBERT F
WAIHEE, JOHN, HAWAII GOV
WALLACE, GEORGE C, ALA GOV
'WALL CHART'
WARREN, ROBERT PENN
WASHINGTON, DC (see DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)
WASHINGTON, STATE OF
WATTS, DOYLE
WELFARE BENEFITS
WEST VIRGINIA
WESTERN STATES
WHARTON, CLIFTON R, JR
'WHAT WORKS'
WHITTEN, CAROL PENDAS
WIGGINTON, ELIOT
WILL, MADELEINE C
WILLIAM T GRANT FOUNDATION
WILMS, WELLFORD W
WILSON, LAVAL S
WISCONSIN
WISE, ARTHUR E
WOMEN
WOMEN'S EQUITY (see EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)
WOODWARD, ARTHUR
WORK (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)
WOLFTHAL, MAURICE
WRIGHT, D KAY
WRITING
WYOMING

Y

YAGER, ROBERT E
YALE UNIVERSITY
YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING
YOUTH ISSUES (see ADOLESCENTS, STUDENTS)

A

ABSENTEEISM (see ATTENDANCE)

ABUSE, PHYSICAL (see CHILD ABUSE)

ACCIDENTS (see SAFETY, TRANSPORTATION)

ACCREDITATION
AFT seeks membership in NCATE, 10-15-86:10
NCATE reacts favorably to AFT, 10-22-86:4
AACTE urges pursuit of common goals, 2-25-87:1
NY private scho win exemption from accreditation rules, 3-18-87:4
NCATE reviises standards to avoid duplication, 3-18-87:10
Va chief seeks new accreditation rules, 4-1-87:15
Goodlad's views to guide project in South, 6-10-87:4

ACHIEVEMENT (see STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT)

ACHIEVEMENT TESTING (see TESTING)

ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS)
Ind boy starts 8th grade, no threat of further suits, 9-10-86:5
NSBA publishes repor on AIDS & surrounding issues, 10-8-86:2
Sex ed key to AIDS control, Surgeon General says, 10-29-86:1
Parents of boy w AIDS sue Calif school dist, 10-29-86:18
Ed, research urged to avert AIDS "catastrophe," 11-5-86:1
Schools seek help on instruction, curriculum, 11-12-86:4
Calif student allowed back in school, judge rules, 11-26-86:4
Federal govt to back classes in schools, 11-26-86:8
2 polls show support for instruction, 12-3-86:2
Film on AIDS available for use, 12-3-86:4
Sup Ct hears case that could impact AIDS cases, 12-10-86:1
NSBA president questions early teaching on AIDS, 12-17-86:2
Most urban schools teach about AIDS, new survey finds, 2-4-87:1
Koop, Bennett join in AIDS statement, 2-11-87:5
Ind AIDS victim, others urge US not to shun victims, 2-18-87:5
AASA outlines positions on AIDS, other points, 2-25-87:9
Reagan for AIDS-education efforts to stress values, 3-4-87:1
Teaching guides, films on AIDS flood marketplace, 3-4-87:21
Sample of educational materials on AIDS, 3-4-87:21
Sup Ct decision seen applying to AIDS, 3-11-87:1
"Rap music" new AIDS-education tool in San Francisco, 3-11-87:4
Excerpts from ruling in Fla handicap case, 3-11-87:20
Admin's guidelines for AIDS courses stress abstinence, 3-25-87:1
Calif board approves sex-education policy, 3-25-87:2
Minority groups in LA sue over AIDS education, 4-8-87:3
Reagan again urges abstinence to fight AIDS, 4-8-87:4
NJ court backs rules for students with AIDS, 4-29-87:2
Group offers guidelines for judging courses on AIDS, 4-29-87:4
Bennett advocates mandatory testing in battle on AIDS, 5-6-87:1
Condom ad banned from Calif school paper, 5-6-87:3
HHS issues grant guidelines for AIDS education, 5-6-87:7
Few teens taking steps against AIDS, study finds, 5-20-87:4
La legislators refuse funds for classes, 5-27-87:2
3 Fla boys exposed to AIDS offered home classes, 5-27-87:3
Threat providing impetus for sex-education mandates, 6-3-87:1
"AIDS Education: One Teacher's Experience" (Commentary), 6-3-87:32
Mass bd adds "sex education" to health-ed guidelines, 6-10-87:3
RI Catholic scho to adopt S guidelines for teaching, 6-10-87:3
Reagan outlines AIDS program, 6-10-87:14
State boards take steps to stem spread of AIDS, 6-17-87:4
Koop warns of "explosion" among teens, 6-24-87:10

ADLER, MORTIMER J
"Why 'Critical Thinking' Programs Won't Work" (Commentary), 9-17-86:28

ADMINISTRATORS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, PRINCIPALS, SUPTS)
Consortium expected to release ed-admin report in Jan, 9-10-86:19
NY commr of ed to resign in 1987, 9-10-86:23
Probe criticizes Boston school custodial system, 9-10-86:28
Recs from govs' task force: administration, 9-10-86:38
NH dist bd of ed fires principal for 2nd time, 10-8-86:4
ED guidelines set for new school-leadership program, 10-15-86:14
Philadelphia administrators join teamsters, 10-22-86:1
Finalists withdraw from Calif dist supt search, 11-26-86:3

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
assn	association
bd	board
biling	bilingual
certif	certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr of ed	commissioner of education
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
DA	district attorney
DB	databank
dept	department
desseg	desegregation
dist	district
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
leg	legislator, legislature, legislative
nat	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
progr	program
pub	publisher, publishing
recs	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
reqs	requires, requirements
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
secr	secretary
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AAP	Association of American Publishers
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
AASL	American Association of School Librarians
AAUP	American Association of University Professors
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AEI	American Enterprise Institute
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFS	American Field Service
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
AICS	Association of Independent Colleges and Schools
ALA	American Library Association
AP	advanced placement
APA	American Psychological Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CFEE	Carnegie Forum on Education and the Economy
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
CTFTP	Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
GSL	Guaranteed Student Loans
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JCEE	Joint Council on Economic Education
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NACAC	National Association of College Admissions Counselors
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAICU	National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NASULGC	National Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges
NBCDI	National Black Child Development Institute
NCAA	National Collegiate Athletics Assn
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCBE	National Council for Better Education
NCCE	National Committee for Citizens in Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCETE	National Commission on Excellence in Teacher Education
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NOW	National Organization for Women
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PDK	Phi Delta Kappa
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREA	Southern Rural Education Association
SGPB	Southern Growth Policies Board
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

Dists' top admins find better pay in other sectors, 12-3-86:1
Phila bd files petition about city sch admins' asmn, 12-10-86:4
Provide contraceptives in schs, sch admins say in survey, 2-4-87:2
Maine gov appoints Eve M Bither new commr of ed, 2-18-87:5
Phila lawyer selected as gov's secr of ed, awaits approval, 3-4-87:4
Training progrs are increasingly a target of criticism, 3-11-87:1
Management overhaul of Mass district urged, 3-11-87:3
Overhaul of licensing, training of admins urged, 3-18-87:1
NYC's decentralization works, report says, 3-18-87:3
Admins' union tries to halt shift of power to teachers, 3-25-87:1
NY Bd of Regents elects Thomas Sobol as ed commr, 4-1-87:4
New journal on educational policy launched, 4-8-87:24
Education of Administrators: 'An American Tragedy' " (Commentary), 4-15-87:28
Phila admins asm, bd end battle, agree on salary plan, 4-22-87:3
NAESP's new progr to help use research in instruction, 4-29-87:4
NAESP, safety asm recognize 10 prins for safe schools, 4-29-87:4
Profs rank top 5 univs in educational administration, 4-29-87:4
School admins criticize Mo district in ad, 5-13-87:3
Some give CFEE certification panel cool reception, 5-27-87:1
ED awards $7.1 million to help train admins, 6-10-87:14

ADMISSIONS, COLLEGE (see also COLLS & UNIVS)
NACAC says support key to counseling, 10-8-86:8
Study shows growth in independent counseling, 10-15-86:8
Colo adopts plan on college admissions, 10-22-86:2
UCLA to consider non-academic factors in admissions, 12-17-86:17
Colleges need visibility, admissions officers say, 2-4-87:2
Students submitting record number of applications, 5-13-87:1
NACAC guide to prepare for coll admission available, 6-24-87:4

ADMISSIONS, PRIVATE-SCHOOL (see PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

ADOLESCENTS (see also STUDENTS)
Justice dept study could prompt juvenile-code debate, 9-10-86:2
Carnegie panel formed to study youth issues, 9-10-86:19
Youth issues rise in prominence in national agenda, 9-17-86:9
Drug use generally stable, study finds, 10-22-86:2
Researchers find decrease in negative teen behavior, 10-22-86:5
Rock lyrics don't cause violence, researchers find, 10-29-86:3
Planned Parenthood's ads target teen pregnancy, 10-29-86:4
New football league may draft teen-agers, 11-5-86:2
ED grants target youth issues, 11-5-86:17
Carnegie Corp names members of new panel, 11-12-86:9
Issues prompt grants from Chicago businessman, 11-26-86:4
Fdn creates commission to study young adults, 11-26-86:11
"The Debit Side of Adolescent Employment" (Commentary), 12-10-86:24
Ed linked to abortion rate, birthrate, study says, 12-17-86:16
Nat'l series on children's problems to start in Conn, 1-14-87:9
Video on teens, birth control being shown in Boston, 1-14-87:9
Boston mayor seeks $5 million for youth programs, 1-21-87:4
Amer Medical Assn launches initiative aimed at teens, 1-28-87:4
Panel to develop model suicide-prevention program, 1-28-87:5
Study says teen-agers spent $70.5 billion, 2-25-87:3
4 NJ teen-agers die in apparent "suicide pact," 3-18-87:6
Peer pressure inhibits black achievement, study says, 3-25-87:1
Wide variances found in job-training courses for youths, 4-1-87:2
Coordinated job-ed efforts to aid disadvantaged urged, 4-1-87:12
Link between media, copy-cat suicides worries experts, 4-8-87:1
Bennett urges Sc to deny licenses to teen drug users, 4-8-87:12
"Pregnant Teen-agers: New View of Old Solution" (Commentary), 4-8-87:32
Job-recruiting bills to protect teens introduced, 4-15-87:12
Ed plan for welfare youths faces uncertain future, 4-15-87:13
Soviets more hopeful than US youths, survey says, 4-22-87:7
More students juggling demands of work, school, 5-20-87:1
Mass panel on "at risk" youths urges added services, 5-20-87:2
New teens taking steps against AIDS, study finds, 5-20-87:4
Medical assn says not all music videos bad for teens, 6-3-87:4
Summer-job outlook unclear for minority teens, 6-3-87:7
More girls becoming sexually active by 16, 6-17-87:3
Teens say "no" to "just say no" drug campaign, 6-24-87:6
Koop warns of "explosion" of AIDS among teens, 6-24-87:10

ADVANCED-PLACEMENT PROGRAMS
CB study shows AP students excel in college, 11-19-86:3
Record number of scha joined AP program, 12-10-86:6

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)
Affirmative-action cases among Sup Ct rulings, 9-10-86:30
Supported US Conference of Mayors' study, 10-1-86:6
Sup Ct begins 1986 term facing old issues, 10-8-86:1
Sup Ct hears arguments in affirmative-action cases, 11-19-86:14
Just Dept to not pursue affirmative-action challenges, 2-25-87:3
Affirmative-action plans for women upheld by Sup Ct, 4-1-87:1

AFRICA
South African blacks study at prep schools, 10-1-86:2
NJ district boards seek law on ties to South Africa, 1-14-87:3
Public-TV show on South Africa available for schools, 4-15-87:21
Conn school finances two South Africans for semester, 5-20-87:13

AGING
NY bd of regents urges S bd to include curric on aging, 3-4-87:4
Ohio dist opens schools for older taxpayers to use, 5-13-87:3

AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, US (see also SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)
New rule proposed for school milk program, 4-8-87:17

AGUILAR v FELTON
Case's effect on private schools studied, 9-10-86:16
Judge dismisses Kansas City suit on Chapt 1 guidelines, 1-14-87:2
Lawsuit challenges NYC's *Felton* remedies, 5-13-87:1

ALABAMA
Kids straddle Tenn-Ala state line at Ardmore High, 9-10-86:5
Dist's 1st black supt reinstated after controversy, 9-10-86:28
Black educators in Mobile Cty awarded back pay by ct, 9-10-86:28
Educators seek stable funding, 9-17-86:8
Radio station comes to the "Roll Aid" of Mobile dist, 10-1-86:3
Career-ladder program delayed until 1987-88, 10-1-86:12
Judge considers arguments about "secular humanism," 10-15-86:1
Parents seek review of promotion policy in Birmingham, 10-15-86:3
Report on textbooks in Mobile Cty suit attacked, 10-29-86:6
Excerpts from secular-humanism suit in Mobile Cty, 11-5-86:10
NEH selects U of Ala prof as Jefferson lecturer, 11-19-86:16
Settlement reinstated in teacher-testing case, 12-3-86:3
S bd expected to appeal ruling in teacher-testing case, 12-10-86:5
Former education-lobby bd pres faces federal sentence, 1-14-87:3
Judge in secular-humanism case gets final arguments, 1-14-87:4
Birmingham's 1st black supt's contract not renewed, 1-14-87:4
S bd seeks new ruling on teacher-certification case, 1-14-87:4
Birmingham delays action on independent district, 1-21-87:3
Former AG donates pencils after losing election, 1-28-87:4
Report urges attack on HS dropout problem, 2-11-87:3
Gov outlines his agenda for schools, 2-11-87:11
Marion dist created improperly, judges say, 3-4-87:3
Fed ct finds secular humanism a religion, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in secular-humanism case, 3-11-87:18
"Textbooks Banned by Judge Hand" (DB), 3-11-87:19
State board to appeal textbook ruling, 3-18-87:8
Fed ct allows use of 4 books banned in suit, 3-25-87:4
Judge rejects S bd request to set aside ban on 4 books, 4-1-87:4
Appeals court stays textbook ban, 4-8-87:7
Gov to restore part of school-aid cut, 5-6-87:11
Sup Ct may resolve settlement about S certif tests, 5-13-87:3
General Electric gives dist grant to upgrade curric, 5-13-87:4
Appeals ct sets date for secular-humanism case, 6-3-87:4
Revised formula requires additional local effort, 6-3-87:10
3 spec-ed students charged with rape of classmate, 6-17-87:2

ALASKA
Sagging oil prices force school-aid cuts, 9-17-86:8
Schools can't lay off teachers, judge rules, 10-8-86:14
Gov proposes 9% cut in education spending, 2-4-87:10
Demmert selected as S commissioner of ed, 4-15-87:4

ALCOHOL (see also DRUGS, HEALTH)
"Drug epidemic" sparks unprecedented meeting, 9-10-86:9
Drinking-age law fails to coax 8 states, 10-8-86:5
Former baseball commr to head assn's abuse campaign, 10-29-86:3
Decline in youths' alcohol use seen in NY, 2-25-87:2
Vt elem sch issues apology for breath tests, 6-3-87:17

ALEXANDER, LAMAR, TENN GOV
Excerpts from NGA's "Time for Results" summary, 9-10-86:37
Departing gov urges continued support of schools, 1-28-87:19

ALLAIN, BILL, MISS GOV
Seeks $22 million for merit-pay increases, 1-28-87:10

ALTBACH, PHILIP G
"Underfunded and 'Oversold' " (Commentary), 10-15-86:24

ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION
"Medically fragile" pupils pose dilemma for sch admins, 3-11-87:1
In Baltimore, a class for brain-injured students, 3-11-87:14
For-profit schools give dists dropout-prevention aid, 4-15-87:1
Programs give new life to outmoded computers, 4-15-87:18
Experts divided on alternative schools, 4-22-87:1
Md dist has "intensive-care" sch for "at risk" pupils, 4-22-87:16
NYC teacher wins "genius" award for work, 6-24-87:3

ALVARADO, ANTHONY J
Former NYC supt applies for supt's post in local dist, 2-11-87:4
Former chancellor rejected for community dist supt, 2-25-87:3
Selected to lead NYC's Community District 2, 6-24-87:3

AMBACH, GORDON M
NY commr of ed to resign in 1987, 9-10-86:23
Named director of CCSSO, 4-1-87:7

AMERICAN ALLIANCE FOR HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, RECREATION, AND DANCE
Study urges more physical education, 6-17-87:8

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE (see also SCIENCE Ed)
Launches project to upgrade college curriculum, 4-1-87:11
Sees hope for improving minority access to science, 6-24-87:5

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES FOR TEACHER EDUCATION (see also Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)
AACTE report says 44 states test teacher candidates, 9-10-86:19
Says 10% of S legislators have been educators, 9-17-86:2
Special ed may soon get reformers' attention, 1-21-87:1
Debates accreditation, urges pursuit of common goals, 2-25-87:1
Releases new enrollment data, number may be rising, 2-25-87:1

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS (see also ADMINS)
Survey shows most sch bds, supts work well together, 9-17-86:12
Legislative conference focuses on drug abuse, 10-1-86:8
AASA, other groups offer plan for evaluations, 11-26-86:6
Bennett blasts evaluation report by associations, 12-3-86:4
Ed assns join brief supporting Hawkins Cty bd's appeal, 2-18-87:5
Outlines positions on pay, calendar, drugs, AIDS, 2-25-87:9
Survey says more info needed to teach thinking skills, 5-27-87:4

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Launches ad campaign on advantages of state colls, 10-22-86:15
Plan from panel seeks to halve rate, increase grads, 11-19-86:7

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS (see also COLL & UNIV, HIGHER Ed)
Censorship spillover said to affect higher ed, 10-22-86:2

AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION (see also CIVIL RIGHTS)
Calif college's suit protests lease to church sch, 11-12-86:13

AMERICAN COLLEGE TESTING PROGRAM (see also COLLS & UNIVS, TESTING)
Scores up for 1986; SAT averages hold steady, 10-1-86:4
New law delays college-aid forms, 11-19-86:12
NY board seeks money for new test without bias, 4-1-87:10
Private, public students test same, ACT data shows, 4-8-87:4
Vt coll to allow ACT scores instead of SAT, 5-6-87:4
To administer new tests for 10th graders, 6-24-87:4

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION
ACE, other reports urge school-college partnerships, 9-10-86:6
Minority access a problem in colleges, study says, 9-17-86:7
Creates commission to study financing of higher ed, 10-1-86:10
Finds 90% of colls accept GEDs as diploma, 4-1-87:14
Focuses on "crisis" in minority enrollment, 5-20-87:6
Says GED participation rises 2 years in a row, 6-3-87:2
Says more colls measuring student learning, 6-24-87:4

AMERICAN COUNCIL ON RURAL SPECIAL EDUCATION (see NATIONAL RURAL DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE, RURAL Ed)

AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH ASSOCIATION
Univ of Calif-LA prof elected pres of AERA, 9-10-86:20
11 ED centers plan to join research group, 10-29-86:2

AMERICAN ENTERPRISE INSTITUTE
Ed-policy analyst moves from AEI to Hudson Inst, 9-10-86:20
New report examines working-mother data, 11-19-86:3
Study links income to education, age, 11-19-86:12

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS (see also ADMINS)
Admins' union tries to halt shift of power to teachers, 3-25-87:1

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, STRIKES, TEACHERS, UNIONS)
AFT spokesman leaves for job w DC ad firm, 9-10-86:5
Unions vie for professional status, back national bd, 9-10-86:12
AFT approves creation of associate membership, 9-10-86:12
Excerpts of unions' stands on selected topics, 9-10-86:13
Pres goes back to the classroom to teach, 10-15-86:4
Seeks membership in NCATE, 10-15-86:10
NCATE reacts favorably to AFT, 10-22-86:4
DC journalist named dir of communications, 11-12-86:3
President may be regular panelist on TV show, 11-12-86:4
AFT, NEA join to fight La "creation science" law, 11-12-86:4
AFT loses representation of Tex dist to NEA, 11-12-86:4
Both NEA, AFT seek to represent overseas teachers, 2-4-87:4
Shanker urges broader agenda for Holmes Group, 2-11-87:16
Admins' union tries to halt shift of power to teachers, 3-25-87:1
Panel to study union's structure, goals, policies, 5-6-87:6
AFT, NEA discuss merger, seek single voice, 5-13-87:1
Various studies on teacher shortage conflicting, 6-24-87:1

AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE (see EXCHANGES)

AMERICAN INDUSTRIAL ARTS ASSOCIATION (see VOC Ed)

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION
ALA gives 2 awards in children's literature, 2-11-87:20

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Launches initiative aimed at teen issues, 1-28-87:4

AMERICAN NATIONAL METRIC COUNCIL
Schs seen as crucial in drive for metric measurement, 10-1-86:6

AMERICAN VOCATIONAL ASSOCIATION (see also VOC Ed)
AVA, NCRVE hold annual conference, 11-19-86:4
Educators optimistic about federal-funding fight, 12-17-86:1
Proposed teacher reforms pose a dilemma for voc ed, 12-17-86:15

AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE
Lobby publishes teachers' guide on religious freedom, 10-8-86:15
Scalia advised to watch remarks about church, state, 1-28-87:15

'A NATION PREPARED: TEACHERS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY' (see also CARNEGIE FORUM ON EDUCATION AND THE ECONOMY)
Report spawns CFEE panel on teacher certification, 9-10-86:7

ANAYA, TONEY
Hispanic group decides against former NM gov as pres, 3-18-87:4

ANDRUS, CECIL D, IDAHO GOV
Seeks 20% boost to avert "deterioration," 1-21-87:8

ANSONIA BOARD OF EDUCATION v PHILBROOK
Religious bias in Conn dist bd's policy, Sup Ct told, 10-22-86:12
Sup Ct upholds Conn S bd's leave policy, 11-26-86:12

APARTHEID (see AFRICA)

ARITHMETIC (see MATHEMATICS Ed)

ARIZONA
US Senate creates fund to honor retiring Senator, 9-10-86:29
S bd acts on academic eligibility for athletes, 12-10-86:7
Gov advocates $21.1-million cut in school aid, 2-4-87:10
Gov signs law to slice $20 million from budget, 2-11-87:11
Gov's asst says pupils have right to religious beliefs, 2-18-87:5
Mayer prep-sch student wounds 2, is shot & killed, 3-4-87:3
State bd to reassess extracurricular-regulations rule, 3-11-87:4
Former gov campaigns for Democratic Pres nomination, 3-18-87:4
Ex-teacher admits to molesting 2 boys, 5-20-87:7
U of Ariz educator named Kansas commr of ed, 5-27-87:4
Lawmakers pass budget, gov may veto, 5-27-87:11
Gov signs measure setting 1988 budget, 6-10-87:11

ARKANSAS
S bd stiffens rules for teacher education, 10-1-86:2
Gov's task force urges improved child care, 11-12-86:6
Church-state case has unusual plaintiff, defendant, 12-10-86:3
Gov proposes revenue increase to help schs, 2-4-87:10
S reforms said to prompt anxiety, money woes, 2-25-87:12
State consolidation deadline nears, 2-25-87:12
White band director in Little Rock wins race-bias suit, 3-4-87:4
Van Buren band director's prayers barred by fed ct, 3-25-87:3
Deficit threatens S school-aid hike, 4-22-87:10
Dist ordered to reduce teacher transfers, 5-20-87:9
Sup Ct upholds ruling in suit over firing of prin, 6-10-87:2
321 dists miss reform deadline, 6-24-87:2

ARONIN, LOEB
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: Though Tests Are Flawed, They Remain a Useful Tool" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28

ARONS, STEPHEN
"1st Amendment Rights Are 'Crucial' in Educating Language-Minority Pupils" (Commentary), 10-1-86:19
Critics of commentary "fail to understand" issue (Letter to the Editor), 11-19-86:21

ARTS (see ARTS EDUCATION, MUSIC, TELEVISION)

ARTS EDUCATION
"Incompetent" Boston teacher dismissed on 2nd vote, 9-17-86:3
Nashville musicians write songbook for local schools, 11-5-86:3
Mass students make, sell postcards to support girl, 1-28-87:3
Is essential for all, Bennett asserts, 2-4-87:2
Number of art teachers increases, survey finds, 2-11-87:2
Minn schs share settlement from art-supply companies, 5-6-87:2
Special-needs teacher uses photography to teach in NY, 5-27-87:8
Minn legislature votes funds for arts schools, 5-27-87:11

ASBESTOS
Manville Corp outlines collection procedures for claims, 9-10-86:2
EPA awards funds to 295 schools to clean up asbestos, 9-10-86:29
Asbestos measure clears Senate, opposed by EPA, 9-17-86:5
Accord on asbestos-control bill sought, 9-24-86:13
Congress clears measures on removal of asbestos, 10-15-86:14
Supreme Court declines case, 10-29-86:15
Risk prompts NYC board ban on shop work, 11-5-86:3
Study finds asbestos-control efforts hampered, 2-4-87:17
Senate backs release of asbestos grants, 3-11-87:2
Reagan endorses Congressional resolution on asbestos, 4-1-87:2
House to vote on funding for earlier asbestos act, 4-22-87:12
EPA unveils rules for asbestos in schools, 4-29-87:13
Verdicts, settlements going in favor of schs, 6-10-87:1
Minn dist to settle suit against asbestos corp, 6-17-87:3

ASHCROFT, JOHN, MO GOV
Recs from govs' task force: coll quality, 9-10-86:38
Gov's plan would put sch aid above $1 billion mark, 1-21-87:11

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN COLLEGES
Study says girls' schooling seen affecting career plans, 3-25-87:4
To study teacher-preparation programs, 6-10-87:4

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Plans study on trends for middle schools, 10-29-86:12

ASSOCIATION FOR SCHOOL, COLLEGE, AND UNIVERSITY STAFFING
Job market for teachers improving, survey finds, 9-10-86:19

ASSOCIATION FOR SUPERVISION AND CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT
Sets up panel to study religion in the classroom, 3-4-87:4
Bilingual education works, study finds, 3-25-87:16

ASSOCIATIONS (see also individual associations by name)
Leaders of subject-matter assns seek role in reforms push, 2-4-87:1
14 organizations work on test to evaluate teachers, 5-20-87:4

ATHLETICS (see also EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES, EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES)
Surveys find 9% of coll football recruits ineligible, 9-10-86:2
Miss considering "pass-to-play" provision in sports, 9-10-86:21
Phys-ed teacher in DC to appeal suit on coaching job, 9-24-86:3
College ban on players in all-star games urged, 10-8-86:2
Judge bans invocations at athletic events in Ga city, 10-8-86:3
Tex judge upholds "no pass, no play" rule, 10-15-86:3
NJ female football player attacked, 10-22-86:10
New football league may draft teen-agers, 11-5-86:2
6 univs ask NCAA to bar freshmen from 2 sports, 12-10-86:2
Ariz bd acts on academic eligibility for athletes, 12-10-86:7
Minn HS coach, parents settle slander case, 12-10-86:13
NCAA panel calls convention to consider reforms, 1-21-87:13
Nat'l HS assn adopts new rules for football, 2-4-87:2
Study examines injuries in high-school football, 2-18-87:2
Schoolyard injuries are focus of new study, 3-4-87:4
New Orleans football team to donate funds to HS sports, 3-11-87:2
Swim-class dispute in NY jr high is resolved, 3-11-87:3
Ariz S bd to reassess extracurricular-regulations rule, 3-11-87:4
3-point field goal adopted for basketball, 4-8-87:2
Nat'l HS sports group honors Sup Ct judge, others, 4-8-87:3
High-school football deaths rose in 1986, 4-22-87:2
Calif sch club may have violated athletic regs, 4-22-87:4
Iowa coach's kit changes basketball court for new regs, 4-22-87:4
"No pass, no play" found to improve grades in Tex, 4-29-87:2
Voluntary drug tests for athletes approved in LA, 5-6-87:3
Tex legs unlikely to change "no pass, no play" rule, 5-13-87:3
$1.45 million given for football injury in DC, 6-17-87:2
More physical education urged by assn study, 6-17-87:8
Baseball commr supports students in pro, coll ball, 6-24-87:3

ATLANTA, GA
Fed judge grants peace activists access to schools, 9-10-86:10
Atlanta supt decides to delay resignation 1 year, 9-10-86:28

ATLANTIC COUNCIL OF THE UNITIED STATES
World affairs slighted in schools, group says, 2-11-87:2

ATTENDANCE (see also DROPOUTS)
Mich couple violate truancy law w home schooling, 11-19-86:3
Miss kindergartens report 80% enrollment, 12-3-86:2
Iowa parents sentenced for truancy violation, 3-11-87:4
Many homeless children reported out of school, 3-25-87:6
Iowa mother begins jail sentence for children's truancy, 4-8-87:3
Ky man jailed for refusing to send wife to school, 4-29-87:3
Md court permits jailing of truants' parents, 5-13-87:3

AUTOMOBILES (see DRIVER EDUCATION, TRANSPORTATION)

AWARDS (see also GRANTS)
Former *Education Week* writer gets Yale law fellowship, 9-10-86:14
Former US commr of ed receives ECS award, 9-10-86:20
Bennett names 7 fellows for OERI projects, 9-10-86:29
Bennett honors 270 elem schools at White House, 9-17-86:21
Head Start founder awarded for work w children, 10-15-86:3
NAESP, ED honor outstanding elem-sch principals, 10-15-86:10
5 famous adults w dyslexia get award from DC school, 11-12-86:3
Ranfire author named Ga teacher of the year, 11-26-86:4
Top teachers, prins receive "Excellence" awards, 11-26-86:11
37 Americans named Fulbright Fellows for 1986-87, 12-10-86:10
ALA gives 2 awards in children's literature, 2-11-87:20
29 software progrs win magazine's award for use in ed, 4-1-87:4
Nat'l HS sports group honors Sup Ct judge, others, 4-8-87:3
NC teacher named Teacher of the Year, 4-15-87:4
CBS Inc joins support of competition on Constitution, 4-15-87:21
Los Angeles students win academic decathlon, 5-6-87:2
ED reviews can lead to high honors for schs, 5-20-87:11
Technology asm to give award for best use of videotapes, 6-3-87:4
4 educators honored for using commercial TV in class, 6-3-87:4
NYC teacher wins $335,000 "genius" award, 6-24-87:3

B

BABBITT, BRUCE E, ARIZ GOV
Panel chm tells of study on problems in welfare, 12-17-86:2
Former Ariz gov campaigns for Pres nomination, 3-18-87:4

BAILES, GERALD L, VA GOV
Seeks additional $4.79 million for schools, 1-21-87:12

BALL, WILLIAM B
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: The Only Possible Outcome" (Commentary), 12-3-86:24

BALTIMORE, MD
Inner-city pregnancy-prevention program studied, 10-1-86:4
Catholic schools to get new financial plans, 11-19-86:19
Elem school has a class for brain-injured students, 3-11-87:14
American Express grant for economics ed in Baltimore, 5-13-87:4

BANGERTER, NORMAN H, UTAH GOV
Gov withholds school aid, 10-1-86:12
Urges record tax increase to aid education, 1-21-87:12

BASIC SKILLS (see also TESTING)
Mich dist offers guarantee on graduates, 11-12-86:2
Examples of "minimal," "adequate" writing, 12-10-86:14

BASTIAN, ANN
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling" (Commentary), 2-4-87:28

BAUER, GARY L
ED undersecretary's panel urges family stability, 11-19-86:14
Hits critics of Reagan's budget, 1-28-87:17
Named Reagan's chief aide for domestic policy, 2-11-87:13

'BEEPERS' (see PAGING DEVICES)

BELL, TERREL H
Former US Secr of Ed says low SAT scores bad news, 10-8-86:4
Plan from AASCU panel seeks to halve rate, 11-19-86:7
Bell interviewed, gives reasons for leaving Admin, 3-25-87:4

BELLMON, HENRY, OKLA GOV
Seeks 10% increase in education spending, 2-4-87:12
Sends Va elem student Okla info later than sooner, 4-1-87:3

BENEFITS (see also INSURANCE)
Salary, benefits limits on Calif ballot, 9-24-86:4
Colleagues donate sick leave to ailing Okla teacher, 11-26-86:4
More companies offering child-care benefits, 1-14-87:3
Union gets NJ dist to reconsider incentive plan, 2-25-87:20
Md dist's summer-job bank to help teacher recruitment, 3-25-87:4
"Affinity" credit cards new revenue source for dists, 5-20-87:1
New group will insure independent schools, 5-20-87:2

BENNETT, WILLIAM J (see also ED, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed)
Secr of Ed offers revisions for elem schools, 9-10-86:1
Registers officially as a Republican in NC, 9-10-86:29
Names 7 fellows for OERI projects, 9-10-86:29
Excerpts from "First Lessons" introduction, 9-10-86:34
"Bumps" CFAT pres at speaking engagement, 9-17-86:14
Honors 270 elem schools at White House, 9-17-86:21
Praises religion, raps sectarianism, 9-24-86:11
& Defense Dept secr to attract ex-military to teaching, 10-8-86:1
Exchanges letters with Pat Robertson, TV evangelist, 10-8-86:16
Raps decision in 9th textbook case, 11-5-86:18
Urges teaching about Dr King, 11-12-86:8
Abandons voucher proposal for Chapter 1 aid, 11-19-86:1
GAO report rebuts Bennett's criticism of biling ed, 11-19-86:15
Announces $6.3 million in grants for model progrs, 11-19-86:16
Advocates overhaul of student loans, 11-26-86:12
Blasts teacher-evaluation report by NEA, admin asns, 12-3-86:4
Chapt 1 bill to include vouchers, Bennett aides say, 12-10-86:12
Chides conservatives for not backing Reagan, 12-10-86:12
Says global studies slight facts on Soviets, 12-17-86:2
Asks elementary students for Constitution essays, 1-14-87:2
Up for raise under Admin's budget, 1-14-87:23
Outlines plan for Chapt 1 reauthorization, 1-14-87:28
Senators hammer Bennett on budget, 1-21-87:16
Links morality, sex ed in speech to NSBA, 1-28-87:6
Urges assault on mediocre textbooks, 1-28-87:6
Enlists conservatives to support Reagan on Iran, 1-28-87:15
Democrats, Bennett spar after Reagan's address, 2-4-87:1
Asserts that arts education is essential for all, 2-4-87:2
Announces teacher-training progr named for McAuliffe, 2-4-87:4
Koop, Bennett join in AIDS statement, 2-11-87:5
Attacked on ED budget plan, 2-11-87:13
"Wall Chart" shows student gains reached plateau, 2-18-87:1
"State Education Statistics: Student Performance, Resource Input, Reforms, and Population Characteristics, 1982 and 1986 ('Wall Chart')" (DB), 2-18-87:20
Tells PTA that principals are key to strong schools, 3-4-87:12
Bennett, Senator unveil ED plan for remedial aid, 3-11-87:10
Conservatives want Bennett to replace Regan in Admin, 3-11-87:10
House Democrats criticize Bennett's Chapt 1 proposal, 3-18-87:15
Bennett panel urges major expansion of NAEP, 3-25-87:1
Bennett, ED urge stricter standards for drug-ed aid, 3-25-87:10
Urges Ss to deny driver's licenses to teen drug users, 4-8-87:12
S leaders challenge Bennett's position on aid for reforms, 4-15-87:1
Reagan not to abolish ED thanks to Congress, Bennett, 4-22-87:12
Bennett speaks on Western civilization at Mass coll, 4-22-87:15
ED, Bennett seek cost-reduction programs for colls, 4-22-87:15
Asks schools to join cleanup effort, 4-29-87:2
Advocates mandatory testing in battle on AIDS, 5-6-87:1
Decision to stop spending-cuts push draws skepticism, 6-17-87:1
Bennett, House panel joust over drug-ed aid, 6-17-87:11

BIAS, RACIAL (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, RELIGIOUS (see DISCRIMINATION)

BIAS, SEX (see DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)

BIDEN, JOSEPH R
US Senator from Del's campaign joined by McAuliffe, 3-11-87:4

BILINGUAL EDUCATION
Final rules published on ED bilingual grants, 9-10-86:29
Contract for bilingual-ed center awarded, 9-24-86:13
VP Bush's wife addresses biling ed, literacy, 10-1-86:14
Mrs Bush's remarks dismay NABE, 10-1-86:14
"1st Amendment Rights Are 'Crucial' in Educating Language-Minority Pupils" (Commentary), 10-1-86:19
Calif gov vetoes bilingual-ed measure, 10-8-86:1
"Mainstreaming" a factor in grant awards, ED says, 10-22-86:6
"Family Values and the 1st Amendment: A Rebuttal" (Commentary), 10-22-86:17
Too many students, too few classes hinder efforts, 11-5-86:1
Los Angeles has shortage of teachers, 11-12-86:4
GAO report rebuts Bennett's criticism of biling ed, 11-19-86:15
Educators discuss politics of language, 11-19-86:15
Finn criticizes GAO's handling of bilingual study, 1-14-87:23
ED's bilingual-ed plan faces 2nd test in Congress, 1-21-87:16
ED hires bilingual-ed critic for text study, 1-28-87:15
Calif legislators vowing battle over bilingual ed, 2-11-87:1
Mass dist plans to integrate on language, not race, 2-11-87:1
GAO's criticism of ED's biling-ed policy unchanged, 3-18-87:14
Bilingual education works, ASCD study finds, 3-25-87:16
Lines redrawn over bilingual ed in House, 4-1-87:16
Congressman protests ED's hiring of biling-ed critic, 4-1-87:18
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
"Programs Supported by Title VII, Elem & Secondary Ed Act (Biling Ed Act), 1986-87" (DB), 4-1-87:21

Calif student to be spokesman for language minorities, 4-15-87:4
Biling eds challenge ED's "English only" proposal, 4-15-87:12
House reaches accord on extension for biling-ed act, 4-29-87:1
Parents asked to back "English only" rule in Tex dist, 5-6-87:3
Tex dist bd rescinds "English only" rule, 5-13-87:3
Senate panel's bill expands biling-ed funding options, 5-13-87:13
Mass chief seeks end to separate facilities, 6-10-87:3
ED biling-ed director resigns, cites Admin's policy, 6-10-87:13
37 Ss consider "English only" bills w mixed results, 6-17-87:1
Calif official-language bill's effects are few, 6-17-87:15
Group challenges US English, 6-17-87:15

BIRTH CONTROL (see PREGNANCY)

BITHER, EVE M
Appointed new commr of ed by Maine gov, 2-18-87:5

BLACKS (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, COURTS, DESEG, DISCRIMINATION, MINORITY GROUPS)
Ala city's 1st black supt reinstated after controversy, 9-10-86:28
Educators in Ala cty awarded back pay by ct, 9-10-86:28
Group plans "blueprint" for aiding pupils, 9-17-86:2
Study examines "at risk" black, Hispanic students, 9-24-86:10
Census Bureau joins study on families, 9-24-86:19
South African blacks study at prep schools, 10-1-86:2
Va dist agrees to review deseg plans, 10-22-86:3
Judge rules vote diluted, halts SC dist bd elections, 10-22-86:4
" 'Demanding Families' and Black Achievement" (Commentary), 10-29-86:24
Some say clinic's birth control is for population control, 11-12-86:1
Segregation remains stable, new study finds, 11-26-86:1
Minorities turning to private schools, 12-3-86:1
"Cultural relevance" stressed for public schools, 12-3-86:1
Black private schs called "epitome of self-help," 12-3-86:15
"Why 'Demanding Black Families' Are Not the Solution" (Commentary), 12-3-86:18
1st black supt in Ala city doesn't get contract renewed, 1-14-87:4
Ala bd seeks new ruling on teacher-certification case, 1-14-87:4
Fed ct says Ga's certification test doesn't discriminate, 1-14-87:4
Colo history teacher criticized for lesson on slavery, 1-21-87:4
Nat'l Urban League's report spotlights black activism, 1-21-87:4
Panel's report deals with Ill colls recruiting minorities, 1-28-87:1
Housing segregation declined in 70's, study finds, 2-18-87:10
No trend seen in outbreak of racial incidents in Mass, 2-18-87:10
Calif gov seeks study on allegedly racist book, 2-18-87:13
Blacks boycott schools in Mississippi district, 3-4-87:3
Denver schools urged to hire more minorities, 3-4-87:3
Minn group urges mandatory black-history studies, 3-18-87:3
Peer pressure inhibits black achievement, study says, 3-25-87:1
Panel favors public, private efforts to support reform, 3-25-87:2
Parents in Miss dist agree to end 3-week-old boycott, 3-25-87:4
Black scholar likely nominee for ED undersecretary, 3-25-87:10
"A Radical Approach To Educating Young Black Males" (Commentary), 3-25-87:24
Student-aid cuts have hurt blacks, study finds, 4-8-87:8
DC plans project to examine role of black male teachers, 4-15-87:8
College enrollment found stable, ED finds, 4-29-87:4
Black males in La said most likely to fail, 5-13-87:2
Japan prime minister meets w leaders to make amends, 5-13-87:4
Charges made in Mass racial incident, 5-13-87:4
Md county integration goals unmet, court told, 5-20-87:2
Reading scores dip, study finds, 5-27-87:6
Tex dist to pay $500,000 in racial-bias case, 6-3-87:3
Students boosting enrollments in proprietary schs, 6-10-87:1
Educators' support for Chapt 1 urged, 6-10-87:5
Do better in Catholic schs than public schs, 6-17-87:4
Candidate for ED undersecr withdraws, faces charges, 6-17-87:11

BLACKBURN, HAROLD
Kansas commr of ed to resign in June, 1-14-87:5

BLANCHARD, JAMES J, MICH GOV
Signs "tuition guarantee" bill, 1-14-87:13
Seeks $7.5 million for preschool initiative, 2-11-87:11

BLISTEIN, ELMER M
"Confessions of a Deuteranope: Coping With a Color-Coded World" (Commentary), 11-26-86:24

BLOCK GRANTS (see CHAPTER 1, CHAPTER 2)

BOARDS OF EDUCATION (see also NASBE, NSBA)
Survey shows most sch bds, supts work well together, 9-17-86:12
State bds seek stronger role in reform drive, 10-22-86:1
Local sch bds lose power, prestige, new study says, 11-12-86:1
Church-state issues pose a "Catch 22" for sch bds, 12-10-86:1
Calif dist members face possible recall due to decision, 12-17-86:3
WVa delays scheduled aid payments to local boards, 12-17-86:11
Justice Dept challenges rules on elections in NC, 12-17-86:11
Sch bds' role target of criticism in NYC, Boston, 1-14-87:1
NASBE gives report on reforms for school boards, 2-4-87:3
Elected school boards rejected by Va legislature, 2-18-87:3
Political influence found in NYC dist bd decisions, 2-18-87:5
NYC bd of ed may bar staff from community bd seats, 3-4-87:3
NYC bd votes employees can't serve on community bds, 3-25-87:4
NYC chancellor fires dist board and superintendent, 4-1-87:8
ECS surveys agendas of state bds on colleges, 4-1-87:14
NC dists to get Just Dept approval on bd elections, 4-22-87:3
Prizefighter wins NJ dist's sch bd seat, 4-22-87:4
NEA pursues plan for teacher-controlled certif bds, 4-29-87:1
NSBA offers guide on teacher supply, 5-20-87:7
State boards take steps to stem spread of AIDS, 6-17-87:4

BOLES, KATHERINE
"A Career Options' Plan for Teachers" (Commentary), 9-24-86:21

BOOKS (see also CENSORSHIP, PUBLISHING)
PFAW reports censorship incidents rise 35%, 9-10-86:3
NASBE publishes guide to textbook selection, 9-24-86:7
Calif S bd expected to reject math textbooks, 10-15-86:11
Time Inc plans to buy Scott, Foresman, 10-22-86:2
Calif S bd rejects math textbooks, 10-22-86:4
Tenn parents win textbook suit, 10-29-86:1
Report on textbooks in Ala suit attacked, 10-29-86:6
Poll gauges opinions on religion in textbooks, 10-29-86:6
Ct decision fuels debate on role of religion in schs, 11-5-86:1
Wall St "frenzy" aids consolidation of book industry, 11-5-86:1
Excerpts from decision in Tenn textbook case, 11-5-86:18
Bennett raps decision in Tenn textbook case, 11-5-86:18
Tex rejects health-science text for ignoring sexuality, 11-26-86:2
Conn survey finds outdated texts in use in elem schools, 1-21-87:2
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Required Texts Hinder The 'Art' of Teaching" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Political Issues Obscure Questions of Pedagogy" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28
Bennett urges assault on mediocre textbooks, 1-28-87:6
ED hires bilingual-ed critic for text study, 1-28-87:15
Ed assns join brief supporting Tenn dist bd's appeal, 2-18-87:5
Calif gov seeks study on allegedly racist book, 2-18-87:13
Ct in Ala orders books removed due to secular humanism, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in Ala secular-humanism case, 3-11-87:18
Textbooks Banned by Judge Hand" (DB), 3-11-87:19
Publisher addresses criticism of books in Ala case, 3-11-87:19
Ala board to appeal textbook ruling, 3-18-87:8
Fed ct allows use of 4 books banned in Ala case, 3-25-87:4
Judge rejects Ala bd request to set aside ban on 4 books, 4-1-87:4
Appeals court stays Ala textbook ban, 4-8-87:7
Fed suit challenges book banning, policy in Fla dist, 5-20-87:9
NYC manual on racism draws lawmaker's fire, 5-27-87:2
Fla district bd votes to reinstate 64 banned books, 5-27-87:3
Appeals ct sets date for Ala secular-humanism case, 6-3-87:4

BOOKS (NEW IN PRINT)
Teachers' Lives and Careers, edited by Stephen J Ball & Ivor F Goodson, 11-26-86:18
"I Touch the Future . . ." The Story of Christa McAuliffe, by Robert T Hohler, 11-26-86:18
After The School Bell Rings, by Carl A Grant & Christine E Sleeter, 11-26-86:18
Public Employee Retirement Systems: The Structure & Politics of Teacher Pensions, by Suzanne Saunders, 11-26-86:18
A Teacher at Work, by Margaret V Yonemura, 11-26-86:18
The Principalship, A Reflective Practice Perspective, by Thomas J Sergiovanni, 11-26-86:18
Requirements for Certification for Teachers, Librarians, Administrators: For Elementary Schools, Secondary Schools, Junior Colleges, 51st Edition, 1986-87, edited by Mary Paxton Burks, 11-26-86:18
The Teacher's Almanac, 1986-87, edited by Sherwood Harris and Lorna B Harris, 11-26-86:18
The Teaching of Writing, edited by Anthony R Petrosky & David Bartholemae, 1-28-87:21
The Social Construction of Literacy, edited by Jenny Cook-Gumperz, 1-28-87:21
Learning To Read and Write: The Role of Language Acquisition and Aesthetic Development, A Resourcebook, by Ellen J Brooks, 1-28-87:21
The Writing Process in Action: A Handbook for Teachers, by Jackie Proett & Kent Gill, 1-28-87:21
Annual Summary of Investigations Relating to Reading, edited by Sam Weintraub et al, 1-28-87:21
Teacher Renewal: Professional Issues, Personal Choices, edited by Frances S Bolin & Judith McConnell Falk, 3-4-87:29
Insult to Intelligence: The Bureaucratic Invasion of Our Classrooms, by Frank Smith, 3-4-87:29
Risking the Future: Adolescent Sexuality, Pregnancy, and Childbearing (Volume I), edited by Cheryl D Hayes, 3-4-87:29
Academic Women: Working Towards Equality, by Angela Simeone, 3-4-87:29
The Magic Feather: The Truth About "Special Education," by Lori Granger & Bill Granger, 3-4-87:29
We Hold These Truths: Understanding the Ideas and Ideals of the Constitution, by Mortimer J Adler, 3-4-87:29
Reforming Teacher Education: The Impact of the Holmes Group Report, edited by Jonas F Soltis, 5-27-87:21
The Strangelove Legacy: Children, Parents, and Teachers in the Nuclear Age, by Phyllis La Farge, 5-27-87:21
The Many Faces of Teaching, edited by Thomas H Buxton et al, 5-27-87:21
Betwixt and Between: Patterns of Masculine and Feminine Initiation, edited by Louise Carus Mahdi et al, 5-27-87:21
Different by Design: The Context and Character of Three Magnet Schools, by Mary Haywood Metz, 5-27-87:21
Teachers and Texts: A Political Economy of Class and Gender Relations in Education, by Michael W Apple, 5-27-87:21
The Japanese Educational Challenge: A Commitment to Children, by Merry White, 5-27-87:21
Public and Private High Schools: The Impact of Communities, by James S Coleman & Thomas Hoffer, 5-27-87:21
Ringing the Children In: Texas Country Schools, by Thad Sitton & Milam C Rowold, 5-27-87:21
Elements of a Post-Liberal Theory of Education, by C A Bowers, 5-27-87:21
The RIF Guide to Encouraging Young Readers, edited by Ruth Graves, 5-27-87:21
Children's Mathematical Thinking: A Developmental Framework for Preschool, Primary, and Special Education Teachers, by Arthur J Baroody, 5-27-87:21
Activities To Promote Critical Thinking: Classroom Practices in Teaching English, 1986, edited by Jeff Golub et al, 5-27-87:21

BOSTON, MASS
Probe criticizes school custodial system, 9-10-86:28
Boston corps promise coll & job after graduation, 9-17-86:1
"Incompetent" teacher dismissed on 2nd vote, 9-17-86:3
Students w weapons receive counseling, 10-29-86:3
Girl granted abortion over parents' protest, 11-5-86:3
Superintendent to get raise, 11-5-86:4
Secession referendum by minority communities loses, 11-19-86:2
School buses to get seat belts, monitors, 11-26-86:3
Sch request end to limit on assignment policy, 11-26-86:11
Mayoral panel proposes pay for sch committee, 12-10-86:2
US asst AG for civil rights says schs desegregated, 12-10-86:4
Supt agrees to remove wall that isolated his office, 12-10-86:4
City council votes to pay school bd members, 12-17-86:3
Sch bds' role target of criticism in NYC, Boston, 1-14-87:1
Bus drivers' suit expected on transit plan, 1-14-87:4
Mayor seeks $5 million for youth programs, 1-21-87:4
City schools to make own power, heat, 1-21-87:21
Plan to use public buses for HS students goes ahead, 1-28-87:4
Supt endorses clinics dispensing contraceptives, 1-28-87:4
Boston Fdn progr to help K-3 students academically, 2-11-87:7
Suit stops plans for summer literature institute, 2-18-87:11
Board reverses itself, approves merger plan, 2-25-87:2
TV station drops ad for series on sex ed, 3-4-87:3
Supt recommends opening a clinic in 1 high school, 3-18-87:4
Allow parents to choose schs, task force recommends, 4-1-87:9
Bd votes to raise elem-sch & kindergarten entrance ages, 4-8-87:3
Officials urge school overhaul, 4-22-87:9
Boston Univ pres assails city school system, 5-13-87:4
State ed dept criticizes Boston vocational programs, 5-20-87:3
Supt unveils proposals to reform schools, 5-20-87:8
Courts bar bid to halt ED's magnet-school grants, 6-10-87:5
Mass ct orders dist to pay for sch days missed, 6-17-87:2
Gains seen from extended day in middle schools, 6-24-87:8

BOSTON UNIVERSITY
University pres assails city school system, 5-13-87:4

BOYD, WILLIAM LOWE
"Rhetoric and Symbolic Politics: President Reagan's School-Reform Agenda" (Commentary), 3-18-87:28

BOYER, ERNEST L
CFAT pres urges schs to focus on "at risk" youth, 9-10-86:1
"Bumped" by Bennett at speaking engagement, 9-17-86:14
Calls for major expansion of Chapter 1, 10-8-86:15
Says links to schools will improve colleges, 11-5-86:6
"On Broadening the Definition of Language" (Commentary), 11-19-86:20
Debates on study available on videotape, 6-24-87:4

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
Boy Scouts encouraging people to donate organ, tissue, 10-1-86:2
Calif troop helps solve kidnapping of infant, 4-8-87:3

BRANSCOMB, LEWIS M
Carnegie chm moves from IBM VP to Harvard prof, 9-10-86:5

BRANSTAD, TERRY, IOWA GOV
Stresses need for higher salaries, 1-28-87:10

BROOKINGS INSTITUTE
Study urges abolishing student-loan subsidies, 3-25-87:2

BROWN v BOARD OF EDUCATION
New Kansas trial opens in historic case, 10-15-86:2
Former Just Dept lawyer discussed case w Sup Ct justice, 4-1-87:16
Kan dist schs don't discrim, judge rules in new case, 4-15-87:5
Parents to appeal decision that schs don't discrim, 5-27-87:3

BRYAN, RICHARD H, NEV GOV
To create comm to examine reform recommendations, 2-4-87:11

BUDGET, FEDERAL (see also CONGRESS, FED ROLE IN Ed)
Congress gives tentative nod to ed funding hike, 9-10-86:16
Chapter 2 funds difficult to track, GAO says, 9-10-86:29
House votes $350 million to fight drugs in schs, 9-17-86:1
Senate votes to increase math, science funds, 9-17-86:14
GAO report clouds ed-spending increases, 9-17-86:14
Congress may fund Admin summit for improving ed, 9-17-86:14
Senate cuts Indian-school aid, 9-24-86:11
House, Senate make cuts to satisfy Gramm-Rudman, 10-1-86:14
Senate approves compromise on anti-drug bill, 10-8-86:11
Tax-revision bill stalls in Congress at last minute, 10-8-86:15
House, Senate conferees agree on funding bill, 10-8-86:15
Lawmakers struggle with last-minute business, 10-15-86:14
Congress struggles to finish work in FY87 spending, 10-22-86:12
99th Congress failed as productive, 10-29-86:15
"Budget for Fiscal 1987 (highlights)" (DB), 10-29-86:15
"ED Budget for Fiscal 1987" (DB), 11-5-86:16
Bennett announces new grants for model progrs, 11-19-86:16
Reagan signs measure to pay vaccine victims, 11-26-86:1
Reagan will seek 25% funding cut for education, 12-10-86:1
Voc educators optimistic about funding fight, 12-17-86:1
Reagan proposes $5.5-billion cut in education budget, 1-14-87:1
ED funding is urged for military schools, 1-14-87:2
Public-TV corp to lose fed funding in Admin's budget, 1-14-87:9
Bennett up for raise under Admin's budget, 1-14-87:23
"President's Proposed 1988 Education Budget" (DB), 1-14-87:24
Action on deficit may determine ED budget, 1-14-87:25
Reagan seeks increase for youth-training programs, 1-14-87:27
Senators hammer Bennett on budget, 1-21-87:16
Bauer hits critics of Reagan's budget, 1-28-87:17
ED budget regs for handicapped infants due in March, 2-11-87:4
Bennett attacked on ED budget plan, 2-11-87:13
Reagan's science budget flawed, educators say, 2-11-87:13

Congressional bills to boost spending introduced, 2-18-87:16
Dists receiving impact aid split on distribution plan, 2-18-87:16
Report tracks Social Security spending on social services, 2-25-87:3
Groups differ on focus of Chapter 1 funds for poorest, 2-25-87:16
Cuts in sch-lunch program defended in House hearing, 3-4-87:15
Senate backs release of asbestos grants, 3-11-87:2
ED proposal to cut funds for drug-ed classes criticized, 3-11-87:10
Democrats in Congress seek easing of deficit law, 3-11-87:11
Congressional panels outline ed-budget priorities, 3-18-87:14
"Competitiveness" legislation said unnecessary, 3-18-87:15
Study urges abolishing student-loan subsidies, 3-25-87:2
Proceedings on ED spec-ed funds for Chicago begin, 3-25-87:4
Bill for educational-TV funding to be introduced, 3-25-87:4
Business leaders urge more support for Chapt 1 progr, 3-25-87:11
Reagan hits road to spread message on school agenda, 4-1-87:1
"Programs Supported by Title VII, Elem & Secondary Ed Act (Bilingual Ed Act), 1986-87" (DB), 4-1-87:21
Unveiled by Democrats, responds to Reagan Admin, 4-1-87:52
Proposals to restrict Chapt 2 spending spur debate, 4-8-87:1
Student-aid cuts have hurt blacks, study finds, 4-8-87:8
House committee approves 1988 budget blueprint, 4-8-87:15
House panel boosts summer-job funding, 4-15-87:2
House study finds Chapt 1 aid "properly targeted," 4-22-87:1
NSBA calls for more fed funds for anti-drug progrs, 4-22-87:7
Ed, trade, & welfare bills top Congress's agenda, 4-22-87:12
House to vote on funding for earlier asbestos act, 4-22-87:12
Education lobbyists applaud House budget, 4-22-87:14
House reaches accord on extension for biling-ed act, 4-29-87:1
Welfare bill's sponsor halves cost to attract support, 4-29-87:14
Senate backs grants for instructional TV, 5-6-87:2
Plan to boost Pell Grant aid derailed by House, 5-6-87:13
Economic concerns aiding programs for gifted, 5-13-87:1
Senate panel's bill expands biling-ed funding options, 5-13-87:13
Senate gives nod to more ED funds, 5-13-87:14
Senate panel approves "competitiveness" measure, 5-13-87:14
Congress members advocate suicide-prevention bill, 5-20-87:11
Congress sidesteps fight over deficit reduction, 5-27-87:15
Teen-age births cost nation $17.9 billion, 6-3-87:2
Fed share of public-sch funding at new low, NEA finds, 6-3-87:6
Senate panel approves $1-billion initiatives package, 6-10-87:14
Senate passes bill to end deficit in grant program, 6-10-87:15
Bennett's decision to stop push for cuts draws skepticism, 6-17-87:1
Bennett, House panel joust over drug-ed aid, 6-17-87:11
House panel approves welfare-reform bill, 6-17-87:13
Title IV centers face summer shutdown, 6-24-87:10
Democrats' budget plan would raise school aid, 6-24-87:11

BUDGET, SCHOOLS (see FINANCE)

BUDGET, STATES (see FINANCE, LEGISLATION, STATES, individual states by name)

BUIE, JAMES

"Pregnant Teen-agers: New View of Old Solution" (Commentary), 4-8-87:32

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

Proposed transfer of Indian schools draws criticism, 1-21-87:1
Education director resigns, 1-28-87:15
Proposal to transfer Indian schs criticized at hearing, 2-25-87:16
Proposed Indian-school transfer detailed, 3-11-87:13

BURGER, WARREN E

Former Chief Justice urges highlight of Constitution, 12-3-86:10
Burger notes at least 30 TV specials on Constitution, 3-18-87:14

BUSES (see SEAT BELTS, TRANSPORTATION)

BUSH, BARBARA

VP Bush's wife addresses biling ed, literacy, 10-1-86:14
Mrs Bush's remarks dismay NABE, 10-1-86:14

BUSH, GEORGE

Vice Pres chastises evangelicals on censorship, 2-18-87:16
Proposes fed support for gifted-ed schools, 5-27-87:4

BUSINESS (see also BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

Brake problem spurs GM to recall buses, 9-10-86:3
Ohio schs face revenue losses due to corp's bankruptcy, 9-10-86:3
Boston corps promise coll & job after graduation, 9-17-86:1
IBM testing a system to combat adult illiteracy, 10-8-86:4
Wall St "frenzy" aids consolidation of book industry, 11-5-86:1
Ind city sch bd urges businesses not to hire dropouts, 11-19-86:3
May have increased influence on voc ed, study finds, 11-19-86:4
Nat'l business alliance signs agreement about JTPA, 11-19-86:4
Research group sees decline in corporate giving, 11-26-86:2
Chicago man gives grants for youth issues, 11-26-86:4
AT&T puts out booklet on its child-care experience, 11-26-86:4
RAND Corp drafts teacher-licensing model, 11-26-86:6
Xerox Corp to create computer-aided-instruction center, 12-10-86:9
2 corps end effort to market computers to schools, 12-17-86:4
More companies offering child-care benefits, 1-14-87:3
Meat supplier sentenced in NYC fraud case, 1-21-87:4
Mass company indicted in toxic-waste case, 2-11-87:3
Conn businesses pledge jobs to graduates, 2-11-87:17
IBM chairman says less TV, more school for students, 2-25-87:3
Schools, businesses form partnerships in 7 cities, 2-25-87:4
Study forecasts growth in child care at workplace, 2-25-87:6
NC business leaders, educators urge school overhaul, 3-4-87:6
La business assn urges use of tuition vouchers, 3-25-87:7
Business leaders urge more support for Chapt 1 progr, 3-25-87:11
Reforms, business concerns support economics-ed trend, 4-1-87:1
Company aims new division at computer literacy, 4-1-87:4
Company to be largest educational-software publisher, 4-1-87:4
Teachers, admins to get price break on computers, 4-1-87:4
New effort aims to entice retirees to teaching, 4-1-87:5
Sponsors of bill predict minimum wage will be raised, 4-8-87:9
Business tax revolt in Mich poses threat to schools, 4-22-87:1
Fortune 500 executives call schools deficient, 4-22-87:2
Iowa coach's kit changes basketball court for new regs, 4-22-87:4
Company has fast-foods card set for handicapped to use, 4-22-87:4
Minn schs share settlement from art-supply companies, 5-6-87:2
Vt business panel urges governance overhaul, 5-6-87:11
Pa firm buys 36 trade schools for $20 million, 5-13-87:2
Bank for younger clientele opens in Denver, 5-20-87:3
ETS plans to expand office space meet opposition, 5-20-87:4
Company donates materials for ed about Constitution, 5-27-87:4
Corp announces partnership to help disadvantaged, 6-10-87:8
Topic for computer corp's grant progr not yet named, 6-10-87:8
Corp to publish software guide for its computers, 6-10-87:8
Corp, U of Minn to create technology center, 6-10-87:8
Minn dist looks to business on how to raise productivity, 6-17-87:5

BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS

Firms in Ga city give bonuses to elem teachers, 9-10-86:26
Coll offer to disadvantaged inspires action in Dallas, 9-17-86:12
2 computer manufacturers to award grants to schools, 10-8-86:4
Mass businessman offers tuition aid to students, 10-22-86:4
Partnerships urged to help disadvantaged, 11-12-86:5
AT&T puts out booklet on its child-care experience, 11-26-86:4
Corp, NJ sch join to encourage private-sch careers, 12-10-86:4
2 Ill cities increase Japanese studies to lure industry, 12-17-86:8
Schools, businesses form partnerships in 7 cities, 2-25-87:4
NC business leaders, educators urge school overhaul, 3-4-87:6
"Industry's Role in Preparing Children For Life 'Beyond the School Gate'" (Commentary), 3-11-87:24
Business, sch admins call for literacy effort, cite study, 3-18-87:1
Loan program for middle-income students created, 4-22-87:9
"Debates Show 'Impersonal' Business Playing a 'Human Role' in Education" (Commentary), 5-13-87:21
Company donates materials for ed about Constitution, 5-27-87:4
Phila partnership creates world-history curriculum, 5-27-87:4
Corp announces partnership to help disadvantaged, 6-10-87:8
Corp, U of Minn to create technology center, 6-10-87:8

BUSING (see DESEGREGATION)

C

CALENDARS (see also YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

AASA outlines positions on sch calendar, other points, 2-25-87:9
Calendar ruling prompts turf battle in Michigan, 2-25-87:10
Michigan bd of ed says school year must be 180 days, 3-4-87:4
Colo board may adopt 4-day week to save money, 4-22-87:18
Fla dist increases number of class periods to 7, 6-17-87:2
Gains seen from extended day in Boston middle schs, 6-24-87:5

CALIFORNIA (see also LOS ANGELES, UNIV OF CALIF)

Year-round school suggested to solve overcrowding, 9-10-86:21
S supt says ethics, morals ed most crucial decision, 9-10-86:23
"Safe schs" suits seek to test limits in Calif, 9-17-86:1
"Serrano" case may be nearing climax, 9-17-86:6
Urban, rural dists face fiscal uncertainty, 9-17-86:8
Salary, benefits limits on S ballot, 9-24-86:4
Eos prepare a HS human-rights curric, 9-24-86:4
Former student shot while at school near W Hollywood, 10-1-86:2
Long Beach bd mulls year-round schooling, 10-1-86:3
Gov vetoes bilingual-ed measure, 10-8-86:1
Huntington Beach boy returns to sch w earring, 10-8-86:4
New law prohibits spanking, 10-8-86:14
Class exposed to toxin in Calif middle school, 10-15-86:3
S bd expected to reject math textbooks, 10-15-86:11
Student's parents sued after attack on teacher, 10-22-86:3
S bd rejects math textbooks, 10-22-86:4
San Diego pupil suspended for shirt with beer ad, 10-22-86:9
Calif doctor says schs can test students for drugs, 10-22-86:10
S spending cap threatens schools, study says, 10-22-86:11
Family-life class spurs parent to file lawsuit, 10-29-86:3
English-language measure sparks controversy, 10-29-86:5
Parents of boy w AIDS sue Atascadero sch dist, 10-29-86:16
Principal awarded damages in racial-bias case, 11-5-86:3
Teacher held in death of spec-ed student, 11-5-86:3
S panel to study "self-esteem," 11-5-86:13
Private-sch owner pleads guilty in firebombings, 11-12-86:3
Mountain View HS pauses daily for reading break, 11-12-86:3
Court bans IQ test in special-ed placement, 11-12-86:4
Community-coll suit protests lease to church sch, 11-12-86:13
S certification agency sets teacher-training rules, 11-19-86:11
Finalists withdraw from San Jose supt search, 11-26-86:3
Student w AIDS allowed back in sch, judge rules, 11-26-86:4
Oakland bd prohibits paging devices in schs, 11-26-86:4
S kindergartens more work than play, survey shows, 11-26-86:4
Child-care workers paid less than cty zoo keepers, 11-26-86:4
Court rules on deviant handicapped students, 11-26-86:10
San Francisco sued over Chapter 1 aid, 11-26-86:12
Halloween hoax causes war scare at Compton HS, 12-3-86:3
Beverly Hills schools faced with deficit, 12-10-86:3
Dist in LA wins initial approval for secession bid, 12-17-86:1
Dist sch bd members face possible recall for decision, 12-17-86:3
San Diego sues state over tax-rate freeze, 1-14-87:3
Teachers' aides file suit in San Francisco, 1-14-87:4
State school-aid proposal prompts sharp debate, 1-21-87:5
Dists, cramped for space, to levy fees on developers, 1-28-87:1
Striking Compton teachers jailed for trespassing, 1-28-87:2
San Francisco police aid in elementary drug ed, 1-28-87:3
Study urges new structure for middle grades, 1-28-87:8
Compton ed assn dir goes on fast for better salaries, 2-4-87:3
Elementary teacher becomes millionaire with lottery, 2-4-87:3
Overcrowding, budgets spark year-round schooling, 2-11-87:1
Legislators vowing battle over bilingual ed, 2-11-87:1
Orange County sues state to change aid formula, 2-11-87:3
Cartoon irks teachers, San Diego paper apologizes, 2-11-87:3
Child-care project publishes 2 booklets for workers, 2-11-87:4
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: 'Simplistic and Futile' Effort To Solve Complex Problem" (Commentary), 2-11-87:25
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: The 'Evidence for Benefits' of Tests Simply Not There" (Commentary), 2-11-87:26
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: Though Tests Are Flawed, They Remain a Useful Tool" (Commentary), 2-11-87:26
Gov accuses S chief of "disinformation campaign," 2-18-87:4
Gov seeks study on allegedly racist book, 2-18-87:13
1,000 face dismissals in San Francisco district, 3-11-87:3
"Rap music" new AIDS-education tool in San Francisco, 3-11-87:4
S supt unveils $1.5-billion sch-reform plan, 3-18-87:12
S board approves sex-education policy, 3-25-87:2
To expand program on earthquakes, 3-25-87:3
Pay-equity settlement to result in San Francisco layoffs, 4-1-87:3
LA supt plans to join Univ of Calif at Los Angeles, 4-1-87:4
S judge bars teachers' union from striking, 4-1-87:10
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Boy Scout troop helps solve kidnapping of infant, 4-8-87:3
Test scores become sore point in S reform funding, 4-8-87:4
Gov vetoes school-funding bill, 4-8-87:12
Woman kills self in Santa Ana elementary class, 4-15-87:3
Sinatra, a former dropout, helps raise money for HS, 4-15-87:4
Student to be spokesman for language minorities, 4-15-87:4
Calif ct bars intermittent strike by teachers' union, 4-22-87:4
Laguna Beach sch club may have violated athletic regs, 4-22-87:4
Scholars bridge gap between policy, research, 4-29-87:1
S bd votes against part of LA dist separating, 4-29-87:3
S senate fails to override veto on aid bill, 4-29-87:11
S policy-analysis group tries to get below numbers, 4-29-87:17
Condom ad banned from Glendale school paper, 5-6-87:3
Calif student threatens suit over frog dissection, 5-6-87:4
Dist suit reverses condo plan, neglected overcrowding, 5-13-87:3
"Workfare" applicants said to lack skills, 5-13-87:5
Honig hopes for citizen support in sch-funding fight, 5-13-87:11
State issues tally of crime in schools, 5-20-87:2
Teen-age birth rate seen rising in state, 5-20-87:2
1-room school to open in Two Harbors, 5-20-87:5
Calif, Conn unveil plan for teacher-licensure tests, 5-27-87:15
23-year-old poses as 5th grader in Rancho Milpitas, 5-27-87:3
Admin allowed to participate in handicapped-pupil case, 6-3-87:2
Alternate-certification teachers as good, report says, 6-3-87:9
Battle looms over plan for $2.7-billion windfall, 6-3-87:10
US Representative urges black eds' support for Chapt 1, 6-10-87:5
Gov, S supt stage impromptu talk-show debate, 6-10-87:11
San Diego bd backs drug tests for some applicants, 6-17-87:2
Fresno supt to hend Defense Dept schools, 6-17-87:3
Schs to receive $71.5 million in aid, 6-17-87:9
Official-language bill's effects are few, 6-17-87:15

CAMPBELL, CARROLL A, JR, SC GOV

Calls for overhaul of budget, 2-18-87:14

CAMERON, WILLIAM J

"Family Values and the 1st Amendment: A Rebuttal" (Commentary), 10-22-86:17

CAREER LADDERS (see also MERIT PAY, REFORMS)

Career-ladder plan under consideration in Va dist, 9-10-86:5
4,000 teachers climb ladder in Tenn, 9-10-86:22
Ala career-ladder progr delayed until 1987-88, 10-1-86:12
Mich panel suggests career ladder, certification, 10-29-86:13
Career ladder supported in NC gov's address, 3-4-87:14
Performance-based pay system being re-examined, 4-15-87:1

CAREERS (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

CARNEGIE CORPORATION OF NEW YORK

Forms panel to study youth issues, 9-10-86:19
Gives grant to NASBE to develop S preschool policies, 9-10-86:19
Gives grant to NGA to help w CTFTP's reform agenda, 10-15-86:1
Appoints members of new panel on youth issues, 11-12-86:9
Gives grant for early-childhood programs for poor, 11-26-86:4
Project strives to improve teacher assessments, 4-8-87:1

CARNEGIE COUNCIL ON ADOLESCENT DEVELOPMENT

Panel formed to study youth issues, 9-10-86:19
Carnegie Corp appoints members of new panel, 11-12-86:9

CARNEGIE FORUM ON EDUCATION AND THE ECONOMY

Forum sets panel on teacher certification, 9-10-86:7
Public polled on issues in Carnegie Forum's study, 9-10-86:11

Exec dir says contractual teaching may solve problems, 9-10-86:20
"A Reply to 'Misreadings' of the Carnegie Report" (Commentary), 9-17-86:22
Exec dir hits road to spread its message, 10-15-86:1
Group working on a nat'l certification bd has 1st mtg, 10-15-86:4
Subject-matter assns endorse CFEE certification plan, 2-11-87:5
Carnegie unveils makeup of national teacher board, 5-20-87:1
Plan for revamping schs seen as tough task, 5-27-87:1
Certif panel gets cool reception from some admins, 5-27-87:1
Ohio dist teachers support CFEE reforms, poll shows, 6-3-87:9

CARNEGIE FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF TEACHING
Fdn pres urges schs to focus on at-risk youth, 9-10-86:1
Pres "bumped" by Bennett at speaking engagement, 9-17-86:14
Pres calls for major expansions of Chapter 1, 10-8-86:15
Pres says links to schools will improve colleges, 11-5-86:6
More students doing community service, survey shows, 2-25-87:1

CARNEGIE TASK FORCE ON TEACHNG AS A PROFESSION
Chm steps down as IBM VP, becomes Harvard prof, 9-10-86:5
Public polled on issues in Carnegie Forum's study, 9-10-86:11
Carnegie Corp of NY gives grant for reform agenda, 10-15-86:1
Ed reforms said key to efforts to revamp welfare, 12-3-86:1
Planners of national certification bd face thorny issues, 2-18-87:1
ECS booklet analyzes recent reform reports, 2-18-87:2

CARRUTHERS, GARREY, NM GOV
NM's weak economy forces delay of reform measures, 1-28-87:11

CARTER, ROSALYNN
Former 1st lady supports contraceptives in clinics, 11-26-86:4

CASEY, ROBERT P, PA GOV
Cites education as key to progress, 3-11-87:9

CASTLE, MICHAEL N, DEL GOV
Launches early-childhood plan, 10-15-86:2
Targets funds for increased teacher pay, 2-4-87:10

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS (see also CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, NCEA, PRIVATE SCHOOLS, RELIGION)
Ohio school bars girl over stance on abortion, 9-10-86:27
Priest creates minority-scholarship fund in Chicago, 9-24-86:3
Protesters attack cuts in Chapter 1 services, 10-15-86:2
Fired teachers in Phila take case to Vatican, 11-5-86:4
Tex dist students receiving better remedial services, 11-5-86:4
Baltimore Catholic schs to get new financial plans, 11-19-86:19
Analyst's book reasserts that Catholic ed is superior, 1-14-87:1
Minn fund-raiser sentenced in theft of donations, 1-14-87:4
Prominent "boat rocker" rejoins fray, 1-14-87:14
HS students to learn about Judaism, 1-21-87:2
Suit filed to block S aid for NY religious schools, 2-18-87:2
Judge halts state grant to NY Catholic school, 2-25-87:3
Attempt to balance sex ed with church doctrine, 3-25-87:1
DC archdiocese plans grade-school changes, 3-25-87:3
Fed judge bars NY from making grant to Catholic school, 4-1-87:4
Assn of Catholic Colls & Univs studies enrollment, 4-1-87:14
Slide in enrollment continues, 4-22-87:9
Educators surprised by data on student values, 4-29-87:1
Educators intensify search for more pupils, funds, 4-29-87:8
Pope to speak to educators during fall visit, 5-6-87:4
Catholic schools recruit Irish teachers, 5-6-87:9
Catholic teachers call on bishops for support, 5-20-87:13
NCEA decides not to develop accreditation process, 5-20-87:13
NCEA, 16 others study future of Catholic education, 5-20-87:13
RI schools to adopt S guidelines for teaching AIDS, 6-10-87:3
Pope John Paul II to visit Catholic school in LA, 6-17-87:4
Minorities do better in Catholic schs than public schs, 6-17-87:4

CELESTE, RICHARD F, OHIO GOV
Freezes funding for schools, 2-11-87:12

CENSORSHIP (see also ALA, BOOKS, PUBLISHING)
PFAW reports censorship incidents rise 35%, 9-10-86:3
Ct rules Mo principal censored students, 9-10-86:22
Spillover said to affect higher ed, 10-22-86:2
Vice Pres chastises evangelicals on censorship, 2-18-87:16
Missouri students contest rules on publications, 4-1-87:3
Fla district bd votes to reinstate 64 banned books, 5-27-87:3

CENSUS BUREAU, US (see also DEMOGRAPHY, STATISTICS)
Joins study on demographics of black families, 9-24-86:19
Enrollment in preschool reaches record high, 10-22-86:12
Number of 1-parent families rising, 11-12-86:2
Data show housing segregation exists, 11-19-86:3
Bureau study gauges child-support payments, 11-26-86:2
Primary grades facing a "boomlet," data show, 1-28-87:2
7.2% of children considered "latchkey" in 1984, 2-18-87:6
Census Bureau, ED differ on school-finance data, 4-1-87:2
Reports dropout rate has fallen, 4-8-87:8
"Annual High-School Dropout Rates, by Race, Sex, and Grade: October 1973 & 1983" (DB), 4-8-87:8
Finds working mothers needing child care more, 5-13-87:8
Declining tax funds threaten West, Midwest budgets, 5-13-87:11

CENTERS FOR DISEASE CONTROL (see also HEALTH)
Cases of measles double, CDC says, 9-10-86:3
Suicide by young males rose sharply in 1970's, 3-4-87:4

CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS
ED statistics agency needs overhaul, panelists say, 10-1-86:1
3-year study of ED's statistics branch planned, 4-29-87:4
Adopts guidelines for data collection, 5-27-87:15
Plans survey on teacher staffing, mobility, attrition, 6-24-87:15

CHAPTER 1, ECIA
Law judge orders US funds withheld from SC cty, 9-10-86:2
Felton case's effect on private schools studied, 9-10-86:16
House GOP panel unveils voucher proposal, 9-10-86:16
Religious "segregation" in NYC sch prompts suit, 9-17-86:3
Religious-segregation suit in NYC appealed, 9-24-86:3
CFAT pres calls for major expansion of Chapter 1, 10-8-86:15
Protesters attack cuts in services, 10-15-86:2
Ct halts NYC plan to segregate Hasidic girls, 10-15-86:15
Tex dist parochial-sch students receiving better services, 11-5-86:4
Bennett abandons voucher proposal for Chapter 1 aid, 11-19-86:1
San Francisco sued over Chapter 1 aid, 11-26-86:12
Chapt 1 bill to include vouchers, Bennett aides say, 12-10-86:12
Judge dismisses Kansas City suit on Chapt 1 guidelines, 1-14-87:2
Bennett outlines plan for reauthorization, 1-14-87:28
Chapter 1 bill wins bipartisan support in Congress, 2-4-87:1
ED study confirms positive impact of Chapter 1, 2-11-87:1
Dists receiving impact aid split on distribution plan, 2-18-87:16
Groups differ on focus of Chapter 1 funds for poorest, 2-25-87:16
Proposed expansion of progr lauded in House hearing, 3-4-87:15
House Democrats criticize Bennett's Chapt 1 proposal, 3-18-87:15
Business leaders urge more support for Chapt 1 progr, 3-25-87:11
Parents' role stressed in Chapter 1 handbook, 4-15-87:4
House study finds assistance "properly targeted," 4-22-87:1
Lawsuit challenges NYC's *Felton* remedies, 5-13-87:1
Computer use grows in Chapt 1 classes, report finds, 5-13-87:1
Phila panel urges waiver for "at risk" students, 6-3-87:3
Black educators' support for Chapt 1 urged, 6-10-87:5
Youth center in DC allegedly deceived ED monitors, 6-24-87:2

CHAPTER 2
Funds difficult to track, GAO says, 9-10-86:29
Chapter 2 limits set in RI suit settlement, 9-17-86:15
Proposals to restrict Chapt 2 spending spur debate, 4-5-87:1

CHARACTER EDUCATION (see also CITIZENSHIP Ed, VALUES)
Bennett asks schools to join cleanup effort, 4-29-87:2

CHICAGO, ILL
Fed court rules US need not pay costs of Chicago desegr, 9-10-86:5
Ill panel to probe spec ed in Chicago, other dists, 9-17-86:3
Chicago HS is 2nd to offer contraceptives, 9-17-86:3
Priest creates minority-scholarship fund in Chicago, 9-24-86:3
Businessman gives grants for youth issues, 11-26-86:4
Elem school probed for toxic substances, 12-10-86:3
NY, Chicago studies demand action on dropouts, 1-14-87:12
Fears of health threat prompt preschool boycott, 1-21-87:3
Proceedings on ED spec-ed funds for Chicago begins, 3-25-87:4
Ex-principal gets 15-year term for sex crime, 4-29-87:10
Sup Ct rejects sex-discrimination lawsuit, 4-29-87:15
Debate over new school underscores class conflict, 5-6-87:1

CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see CCSSO)

CHILD ABUSE
NJ uses stopgap for checks of new employees, 12-3-86:4
Reported abuse deaths show 29% rise, 2-11-87:2
"Backlash" seen in views on child abuse, 3-4-87:1
Hare Krishna officials charged with abuse at WVa sch, 3-4-87:4
NYC board sued in rape incident at local school, 3-11-87:4
Congressional survey finds 55% rise in cases, 3-18-87:2
Abuse charges not 1st for Md county principal, 3-18-87:3
Md private-sch prin charged w abuse surrenders, 4-22-87:3
DC ct upheld decision against dist on 1985 abduction, 4-22-87:3
Chicago ex-prin gets 15-year term for sex crime, 4-29-87:10
Ex-teacher in Ariz admits to molesting 2 boys, 5-20-87:7

CHILD CARE (see also EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, LATCHKEY)
Mass day-care centers to run background checks, 9-10-86:21
Church day-care centers in NC appeal ban on spanking, 11-5-86:2
Home-based day care urged in DC, 11-5-86:3
Ark gov's task force says improved child care, 11-12-86:6
Schs competing to sponsor early-education programs, 11-26-86:1
Workers paid less than Calif cty zoo keepers, 11-26-86:4
AT&T puts out booklet on its child-care experience, 11-26-86:4
Expert has developed screening guide for young kids, 11-26-86:4
Fatal fire in NYC renews debate on standards, 12-3-86:9
More companies offering benefits, 1-14-87:3
Nat'l series on children's problems to start in Conn, 1-14-87:9
CDF study finds state spending for child care down, 1-14-87:10
NY panel cites lack of licensed child care, 1-21-87:2
Calif project publishes 2 booklets for workers, 2-11-87:4
Ford Fdn awards $4.5 million for child care, pregnancy, 2-11-87:7
7.2% of children considered "latchkey" in Census survey, 2-18-87:6
Study forecasts growth in child care at workplace, 2-25-87:6
Proposed for all new elementary schools in Va dist, 3-18-87:3
Private schools filling child-care gap, 4-15-87:5
Census Bureau reports on working mothers, child care, 5-13-87:8
Church-run day care subject to regs, Va judge says, 6-3-87:2

CHILD DEVELOPMENT (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, RESEARCH)

CHILD NUTRITION (see NUTRITION, SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)

CHILD PORNOGRAPHY (see PORNOGRAPHY)

CHILDREN
Mental-health services found lacking for children, 2-11-87:2
NYC sch chief takes over homeless-children program, 2-11-87:3
Teen childbearing cited as factor in infant-death rate, 2-11-87:7
7.2% of children considered "latchkey" in Census survey, 2-18-87:6
ED stats show half of all children moved in 5-yr period, 3-4-87:2
Children are "mothers of invention" in contest, 3-4-87:3
Expansion of Chapt 1 progr lauded in House hearing, 3-4-87:15
Survey finds 55% rise in child-abuse cases, 3-18-87:2
Earthquake facts turn into "avalanche" of requests, 3-18-87:3
Many homeless children reported out of school, 3-25-87:6
CDF legislative agenda for year released, 3-25-87:16
Children's book publishers look forward to good years, 4-8-87:24
Publisher has new posters from children's books, 4-8-87:24
Book published on what to do w mildly ill students, 4-15-87:4
Doctors develop scale to detect mental disorders, 4-15-87:8
Homeless children posing special problems, 4-22-87:1
Calif policy-analysis group tries to get below numbers, 4-29-87:17
"At risk" youths focus of Wyo ed dept revamping, 5-13-87:2
"Technology dependent" youths' insurance needs unmet, 5-13-87:7
Mass panel on "at risk" youths urges added services, 5-20-87:2
Third of homeless are families w children, mayors say, 5-20-87:12
More obese children in 1980 than 1963, study says, 6-3-87:4
Public TV to create weekend programs for children, 6-3-87:4
Migrant-children progr said to lower dropout rate, 6-3-87:5
3 ED centers to focus on handicapped infants, 6-3-87:15
1 in 5 children have computer at home, 6-10-87:5
Video for children on asthma, allergies available, 6-24-87:6

CHILDREN'S DEFENSE FUND
Dir discusses health care for children (Interview), 12-17-86:12
Study finds state spending for child care down, 1-14-87:10
Teen childbearing cited as factor in infant-death rate, 2-11-87:7
Legislative agenda for year released, 3-25-87:16
Income drops sharply for young adult males, study shows, 6-24-87:3

CHILDREN'S TELEVISION WORKSHOP
Public TV mimics regular shows for educational progrs, 1-14-87:9

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF
Johns Hopkins, Chinese univ open joint center, 10-22-86:15

CHOICE (see also VOUCHERS)
Recs from govs' task force: parents, choice, 9-10-86:39
ED secr drops voucher proposal, seeks other choice plans, 11-19-86:1
Allow parents to choose schs, Boston task force suggests, 4-1-87:9
Boston supt unveils proposals to reform schools, 5-20-87:8
"More 'Choice' Is Key to Public-School Reform" (Commentary), 5-20-87:19
Mass dist to adopt "controlled choice" for desegr, 6-24-87:3
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (see also CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS, RELIGIOUS INSTS)
Iowa church schs defy state-court ruling, 9-10-86:3
Religious school in Fla fights Social Security taxes, 10-22-86:3
NC Christian school told to reattempt swimsuit model, 3-25-87:3
NC Christian school readmits swimsuit model, 5-6-87:4

CHURCH AND STATE ISSUES (see also COURTS, LEGAL ISSUES)
Iowa church schs defy state-court ruling, 9-10-86:3
Tenn parents challenge texts offend religious beliefs, 9-10-86:14
Chapter 2 limits set in RI suit settlement, 9-17-86:15
Sup Ct begins 1986 term facing old issues, 10-8-86:1
Bennett exchanges letters with TV evangelist, 10-8-86:16
Tenn parents win textbook suit, 10-29-86:1
Calif coll suit protests lease to church sch, 11-12-86:13
"How Prayer and Public Schooling Can Coexist" (Commentary), 11-12-86:24
Religion, church-S separation debated at 2 meetings, 11-26-86:1
Religious studies backed by majority in poll, 12-3-86:6
Issues pose a "Catch 22" for school boards, 12-10-86:1
Wash ct rules sch Christmas scene unconstitutional, 12-10-86:3
Ark case has unusual plaintiff, defendant, 12-10-86:3
Christian parents win expenses in Tenn textbook case, 1-14-87:4
Minr teachers' union seeks ruling in church & state case, 4-1-87:3
Sup Ct upholds prohibition on wearing of religious garb, 4-8-87:15
Fed judge strikes down pregnancy-prevention program, 4-22-87:9
Consensus is sought on instilling moral values, 5-6-87:9
Lawsuit challenges NYC's *Felton* remedies, 5-13-87:1
Topic for civil-rights head at Just Dept, 5-20-87:4
Judge rejects sect's ban on female bus drivers in NY, 5-27-87:7
Church-run day care subject to regs, Va judge says, 6-3-87:2
Sup Ct rejects creationism law in La, 6-24-87:1

CHURCH-RELATED INSTITUTIONS (see also RELIGION, RELIGIOUS INSTS)
Church day-care centers in NC appeal ban on spanking, 11-5-86:2
Church-run day care subject to regs, Va judge says, 6-3-87:2

CHURCH-SCHOOL ISSUES (see also RELIGION)
Iowa church schs defy state-court ruling, 9-10-86:3
Chapter 2 limits set in RI suit settlement, 9-17-86:15

CITIES (see individual cities)

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION (see also CHARACTER Ed, COMMUNITY SERVICE, VALUES)
Schools prepare for Constitution's 200th year, 9-17-86:1
Merits of community service for students debated, 10-22-86:6
Constitution center set in Philadelphia, 11-5-86:5
Colo supreme court justices hold sessions at schools, 11-19-86:2
Conference urges schs to teach constitutional rights, 11-19-86:13
Burger urges schs to make Constitution "come alive," 12-3-86:10
More pupils doing community service, CFAT survey says, 2-25-87:1
"Teach-In" on Constitution planned, 2-25-87:7
Broad view of Constitution stressed to educators, 6-24-87:1

CIVIL RIGHTS (see also COURTS, DESEG, DISCRIMINATION, ED, OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, US COMM ON CIVIL RIGHTS)
Calif eds prepare a human-rights curric, 9-24-86:4

"1st Amendment Rights Are 'Crucial' in Educating Language-Minority Pupils" (Commentary), 10-1-56:19
WVa court says expulsions do not violate rights, 12-3-56:2
US asst AG for civil rights says Boston schs deseged, 12-10-56:4
US comm member says he won't seek reappointment, 12-10-56:12
Rights course unveiled in wake of NYC racial attack, 1-21-57:3
2 civil-rights bills are given high priority in Congress, 3-4-57:2
Civil-rights laws "gutted," Senators told, 3-25-57:10
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-57:19-50
ED probes find rights officials falsified papers, 4-5-57:1
Homeless children posing special problems, 4-22-57:1
House comm holds hearing on alleged OCR misconduct, 4-29-57:13
Grove City bill nears first Senate hurdle, 5-20-57:11
Panel study says desegr has been effective, 5-27-57:1
Sup Ct expands civil-rights protections in 2 cases, 5-27-57:13
Senate panel clears *Grove City* measure, 5-27-57:14

CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR (see also ED)
Law judge orders US funds withheld from SC cty, 9-10-56:2
Ill dist avoids federal funding cut, 10-15-56:15
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-57:19-50
ED probes find rights officials falsified papers, 4-5-57:1
House comm holds hearing on alleged misconduct, 4-29-57:13
Just Dept asked to probe backdated documents, 5-6-57:19
OCR's proposed settlement in race-bias case criticized, 6-3-57:12

CIVIL RIGHTS, US COMMISSION ON
Reagan Admin appoints vice chm, 9-24-56:3
Dir resigns, says Congress "hobbled" the commission, 11-12-56:3
Comm member says he won't seek reappointment, 12-10-56:12
Panel study says desegr has been effective, 5-27-57:1

CLARK, DONALD M
"Industry's Role in Preparing Children For Life 'Beyond the School Gate'" (Commentary), 3-11-57:24

CLARK, KENNETH B
Noted author says schs failing to eradicate racism, 5-13-57:4

CLASS SIZE (see also YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)
Causes Calif dist to mull year-round schooling, 10-1-56:3
Report says NYC needs to build more elem schools, 10-1-56:3
Smaller classes, performance focus of study, 10-22-56:6
Too few classes hinder biling-ed efforts, 11-5-56:1
Up to 76 LA schools to go to year-round schedule, 11-19-56:3
LA sch bd decides to delay more year-round schedules, 12-17-56:3
Ky bd votes to relax limits on class size, 1-25-57:2
Overcrowding sparks year-round schooling in Calif, 2-11-57:1
Calif suit reverses condo plan, neglected overcrowding, 5-13-57:3
Debate over school overcrowding continues in LA, 5-13-57:4
Dists scramble to cope with building needs, 6-3-57:1

CLAUSEN, THOMAS G
La chief loses suit to block education-aid cuts, 11-19-56:11
Acquitted of payroll-fraud charges, 6-3-57:3

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM P, JR, TEX GOV
Requests major school-aid cut, 2-15-57:13
School coalition will lobby for tax increase, 4-29-57:11

CLEMSON UNIVERSITY
National dropout center established at SC university, 11-26-56:2

CLEVELAND, OHIO
Bd selects new superintendent, 9-10-56:2b
City board president to step down, 1-14-57:5

CLINICS, IN-SCHOOL (see also HEALTH, PREGNANCY)
Chicago HS is 2nd to offer contraceptives, 9-17-56:3
Debate intensifies over NYC school-based clinics, 10-15-56:9
NYC clinics told to stop dispensing contraceptives, 10-22-56:9
Some say birth control is for black population control, 11-12-56:1
Former 1st lady supports contraceptives in clinics, 11-26-56:4
Pressure on elem schools to fill health-care gaps, 12-17-56:1
Boston supt endorses clinics dispensing contraceptives, 1-28-57:4
Provide contraceptives in schs, sch admins say in survey, 2-4-57:2
Private donations raised for 3 Los Angeles clinics, 3-4-57:4
Boston supt recommends opening a clinic in 1 HS, 3-16-57:4
"Dr Ruth" no ally of birth control in sch clinics, 4-5-57:3
Students air views on sch clinics at House comm, 6-17-57:11
NYC approves clinics, no decision on birth control, 6-24-57:6

CLINTON, BILL, ARK GOV
Recs from govs' task force: administration, 9-10-56:36
"Schools Must 'Reconnect' Pupils, Cultivate 'Leadership for Change'" (Commentary), 9-10-56:45
Gov's task force recommends rules for teacher ed, 10-1-56:2
Gov's task force urges improved child care, 11-12-56:6
Proposes 9% cut in education spending, 2-4-57:10

CLOSINGS (see SCHOOL CLOSINGS)

COALITION OF ESSENTIAL SCHOOLS
Coalition of schs rethinks basic design of schs, 2-18-57:1
Core members of coalition, 2-18-57:22
Interviews with students in coalition schs, 2-18-57:23

COLEMAN, JAMES S
Analyst's book reasserts that Catholic ed is superior, 1-14-57:1
Prominent "boat rocker" rejoins fray, 1-14-57:14
New research tried to solve "selection bias," 1-14-57:15
List of major works, 1-14-57:16

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING (see also COURTS, STRIKES, UNIONS)
AFT loses representation of Tex dist to NEA, 11-12-56:4
"Teachers, Unions, and Citizens: An Alternative Model for Collective Bargaining" (Commentary), 11-12-56:17
Ind ct rules teachers can create multi-district alliances, 3-4-57:11
Iowa ct limits collective bargaining for substitutes, 3-11-57:2
RI teachers' union approves statewide-strike option, 4-5-57:2
Catholic teachers call on bishops for support, 5-20-57:13
63 striking organizers return to work at NEA, 6-10-57:2

COLLEGE ADMISSIONS (see ADMISSIONS, COLLS & UNIVS)

COLLEGE BOARD (see also SAT, TESTING)
Finds overall college enrollment drops for 1st time, 9-10-56:3
Annual college costs rise 6%, CB reports, 9-10-56:19
Pres of Spelman College named pres of CB, 9-10-56:19
Survey shows enrollment up at some colleges, 10-5-56:5
"Some Caveats on Comparing SAT Scores" (Commentary), 10-5-56:20
Report calls for reforms in counseling, 10-29-56:5
Study shows AP students excel in college, 11-19-56:3
New law delays college-aid forms, 11-19-56:12
Record number of schs joined AP program, 12-10-56:6
US financial aid best of 5 Western countries, study says, 12-17-56:17
Survey studies handicapped-student enrollment, 4-1-57:14
Pres vows to fight cuts in fed financial aid, 4-15-57:6

COLLEGE ENROLLMENT (see ENROLLMENT)

COLLEGE-INDUSTRY COOPERATION (see BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS
ACE, other reports urge sch-coll partnerships, 9-10-56:6
NEH grant goes to Yale & New Haven, Conn, dist, 10-15-56:4
Make difference for urban youths, NASULGC says, 10-22-56:15
CFAT pres says links to schools will improve colleges, 11-5-56:6
Assn director seeks stronger school-univ alliances, 3-18-57:1

COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (see also HIGHER Ed)
Surveys find 9% of fball recruits ineligible under rule, 9-10-56:2
Average spending on public colls up 9.2%, study says, 9-10-56:3
Overall enrollment drops for 1st time, CB finds, 9-10-56:3
ACE, other reports urge sch-coll partnerships, 9-10-56:6
Annual college costs rise 6%, CB reports, 9-10-56:19
Consortium expected to release ed-admin report in Jan, 9-10-56:19
Attention on colleges & reforms needed, ECS says, 9-10-56:21
Recs from govs' task force: coll quality, 9-10-56:35
Minority access a problem in colleges, ACE study says, 9-17-56:7
Coll costs rise, but not as share of income, study says, 9-24-56:3
Congressional comms agree on student-aid progrs, 9-24-56:14
NOW survey examines preparation of women for coll, 10-1-56:2
College ban on players in all-star games urged, 10-5-56:2
CB survey shows enrollment up at some colleges, 10-5-56:5
Enrollment gains linked to marketing, 10-15-56:5
Study shows growth in admissions counseling, 10-15-56:5
Colo adopts plan on college admissions, 10-22-56:2
Students from Minn farms can study at S univs, 10-22-56:15
Sch partnerships make difference for urban youths, 10-22-56:15
AASCU launches ad campaign on state colls, 10-22-56:15
Johns Hopkins, Chinese univ open joint center, 10-22-56:15
"School and College Expenditures, 1970-71 to 1956-57" (DB), 10-22-56:16
Most get matching gifts from businesses, study shows, 10-29-56:4
Retired Iowa farmer creates trust for financial aid, 11-5-56:4
At least 55 colleges seek to join Holmes Group, 11-19-56:4
Plan from AASCU panel seeks to double grads, 11-19-56:7
College-going rate at record high, Labor Dept says, 11-19-56:16
6 univs ask NCAA to bar freshmen from 2 sports, 12-10-56:2
12 research univs join in undergraduate-ed project, 12-17-56:17
US financial aid best of 5 Western countries, study says, 12-17-56:17
Calif U to consider non-academic factors in admissions, 12-17-56:17
More freshmen note interest in teaching as career, 1-14-57:12
Panel's report deals with Ill colls recruiting minorities, 1-28-57:1
Need visibility, admissions officers say, 2-4-57:2
Princeton Univ pres to become pres of Mellon Fdn, 2-4-57:3
Conn counselors develop coll guide for learning disabled, 2-18-57:5
NAICU task force proposes national coll-tuition plan, 3-4-57:2
Tuition rising slower than consumer prices, ACE asserts, 3-4-57:10
ED invites colls to join in income-contingent loan progr, 4-1-57:14
CB survey studies handicapped-student enrollment, 4-1-57:14
90% of colls accept GEDs as diploma, ACE finds, 4-1-57:14
Assn of Catholic Colls & Univs studies enrollment, 4-1-57:14
ECS surveys agendas of state bds on colleges, 4-1-57:14
SREB publishes report on remedial courses in colls, 4-1-57:14
Student-aid cuts have hurt blacks, study finds, 4-8-57:5
Fdn gives grants to 5 univs to improve teacher training, 4-8-57:10
ED researches U presidents, won't give out info, 4-22-57:15
Bennett speaks on Western civilization at Mass coll, 4-22-57:15
ED seeks cost-reduction programs for colleges, 4-22-57:15
ED seeks drug-education programs for colleges, 4-22-57:15
Greater increase of women in colls, but get less aid, 4-22-57:15
Students submitting record number of applications, 5-13-57:1
ED selects 10 colls for pilot income-based loan progr, 5-13-57:13
Presidents to press for reforms in precollegiate ed, 5-20-57:14
Guide to aid handicapped students w coll enrollment, 6-10-57:4
Syracuse U offers aid challenge to local sch dist, 6-10-57:7
ACT to administer new tests for 10th graders, 6-24-57:4
NACAC guide to prepare for coll admission available, 6-24-57:4
Contributions from private donors on rise, 6-24-57:4
ACE says more colls measuring student learning, 6-24-57:4
Debates on Boyer's study available on videotape, 6-24-57:4

COLLINS, MARTHA LAYNE, KY GOV
Gov, S ed asm square off in school-chief debate, 10-15-56:11

COLLINS, MARY
"Vocational Education Teaches Students 'How To Learn'" (Commentary), 4-8-57:22
"Time To Become A Professional Teacher" (Commentary), 6-17-57:24

COLORADO
Adopts plan on college admissions, 10-22-56:2
Gov plans preschool project aimed to cut dropout rate, 11-12-56:2
S supreme court justices hold sessions at schools, 11-19-56:2
History teacher draws criticism for lesson on slavery, 1-21-57:4
Gov urges investment in education, 1-28-57:10
Denver schools urged to hire more minorities, 3-4-57:3
Legs, educators struggle to reform state finance law, 3-4-57:13
Former leg aide named director of NEH's ed progrs, 3-11-57:4
Denver to reconsider special-education placements, 3-15-57:3
S board may adopt 4-day week, 4-22-57:16
Teacher slandered by parents, S court finds, 4-22-57:19
Urban "gentrification" poses dilemmas, opportunities, 5-6-57:14
Bank for younger clientele opens in Denver, 5-20-57:3
Denver reorganizes middle schs, some closed, 6-3-57:15
Lawmakers boost school aid by 6%, 6-24-57:9

COMMENTARIES
"Schools Must 'Reconnect' Pupils, Cultivate 'Leadership for Change,'" by Bill Clinton, 9-10-56:45
"A Reply to 'Misreadings' of the Carnegie Report," by Fred M Hechinger, 9-17-56:22
"Why 'Critical Thinking' Programs Won't Work," by Mortimer J Adler, 9-17-56:25
"A 'Career Options' Plan for Teachers," by Vivian Troen and Katherine Boles, 9-24-56:21
"In Praise of Tangents," by Edmund Janko, 9-24-56:25
"1st Amendment Rights Are 'Crucial' in Educating Language-Minority Pupils," by Stephen Arons, 10-1-56:19
"A Culture Divided by Science," by Pat Shipman, 10-1-56:24
"Some Caveats on Comparing SAT Scores," by George H Hanford, 10-5-56:20
"A Case for Trusting Teachers To Regulate Their Profession," by Arthur E Wise, 10-8-56:24
"In Defense of 'Critical Thinking' Programs," by Robert J Sternberg, 10-15-56:19
"Underfunded and 'Oversold,'" by Philip G Altbach, 10-15-56:24
"Family Values and the 1st Amendment: A Rebuttal," by William J Cameron, 10-22-56:17
"Bittersweet Rewards," by Virginia McCormick, 10-22-56:24
"'Demanding Families' and Black Achievement," by Clifton R Wharton Jr, 10-29-56:24
"On Making NAEP a National 'Blueprint' for Education Policy," by Joy McLarty, 11-5-56:22
"Learning Grammar: A Fascinating But 'Useless' Exercise," by Maurice Wolfthal, 11-5-56:26
"Teachers, Unions, and Citizens: An Alternative Model for Collective Bargaining," by Raymond L Hogler, 11-12-56:17
"How Prayer and Public Schooling Can Coexist," by Eugene W Kelly Jr, 11-12-56:24
"On Broadening the Definition of Language," by Ernest Boyer, 11-19-56:20
"Gifted Children: The Need for Academic Rigor," by Robert N Sawyer, 11-19-56:25
"Confessions of a Deuteranope: Coping With a Color-Coded World," by Elmer M Blistein, 11-26-56:24
"Why 'Demanding Black Families' Are Not the Solution," by George J McKenna 3rd, 12-3-56:18
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: The Only Possible Outcome," by William B Ball, 12-3-56:24
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: 'Wrong in Every Respect,'" by David H Remes, 12-3-56:24
"When Honors Students Fail Writing Tests," by Morris Freedman, 12-10-56:16
"The Debit Side of Adolescent Employment," by Ellen Greenberger & Laurence Steinberg, 12-10-56:24
"Alternate Certification 'Places Children at Risk,'" by Doyle Watts, 12-17-56:18
"What Constitutes a 'Real' Shortage of Teachers?" by Linda Darling-Hammond, 1-14-57:29
"Small Is Often Better Than Big," by Stuart A Rosenfeld, 1-14-57:40
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Required Texts Hinder The 'Art' of Teaching," by Harry Dawe, 1-21-57:28
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Political Issues Obscure Questions of Pedagogy," by Arthur Woodward, 1-21-57:25
"Academic 'Redshirting' Two Years Later: The Lessons Learned," by Ralph Frick, 1-28-57:20
"When Hype Begets Hypochondria," by Gary F Kelly, 1-28-57:25
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling," by Ann Bastian, Norm Fruchter, Marilyn Gittell, Colin Greer, & Kenneth Haskins, 2-4-57:25
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: 'Simplistic and Futile' Effort To Solve Complex Problem," by Wilson R Riles, 2-11-57:25
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: The 'Evidence for Benefits' of Tests Simply Not There," by Asa G Hilliard 3rd, 2-11-57:25
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: Though Tests Are Flawed, They Remain a Useful Tool," by Loeb Aronin, 2-11-57:25
"Job Training Not A Job for Schools," by Wellford W Wilms, 2-18-57:36
"Teachers Can Be Trusted To Reform Their Profession," by Barbara Scott Nelson, 2-25-57:21
"A Question of Privilege," by Richard Sagor, 2-25-57:25
"Reflections on a Career in Teaching," by Clare Fox & Margaret Treece Metzger, 3-4-57:36

"'None-Too-Subtle Danger' Lurking Within New Report," by Chester E Finn Jr, 3-11-67:23
"No 'Veiled Attempt' To Reject Literature, Say Authors," by Archie E Lapoint & Richard L Venezky, Carl F Kaestle, & Andrew M Sum, 3-11-67:23
"Industry's Role in Preparing Children For Life 'Beyond the School Gate,'" by Donald M Clark, 3-11-57:24
"Middle Schools: Missing Links," by Conrad F Toepfer Jr, 3-11-57:32
"Rhetoric and Symbolic Politics: President Reagan's School-Reform Agenda," by William Lowe Boyd, 3-16-57:26
"A Radical Approach To Educating Young Black Males," by Spencer H Holland, 3-25-57:24
"The Essential Elements of Literacy," by E D Hirsch Jr, 4-1-57:68
"Vocational Education Teaches Students 'How To Learn,'" by Mary Collins, 4-8-57:22
"Stereotypes of Vocational Education Are Not True," by Harry F Silberman, 4-8-57:22
"Pregnant Teen-Agers: New View of Old Solution," by James Buie, 4-8-57:32
"Education of Administrators: 'An American Tragedy,'" by Richard A Gibboney, 4-15-57:26
"The 3 R's: Reading, Writing, and Reasoning," by James Howard, 4-22-57:23
"Tales of Walruses and Education to Taste," by Edmund Janko, 4-22-57:32
"Questioning the Meaning of Literacy," by Baldwin Ranson, 4-29-57:26
"Finding a 'Loony List' While Searching for Literacy," by Susan Ohanian, 5-6-57:21
"Who Will Define 'Science for All?'" by Robert E Yager, 5-6-57:26
"Debates Show 'Impersonal' Business Playing a 'Human Role' in Education," by Patrick J Scollard, 5-13-57:21
"The Cultural Context of Dropping Out," by Margaret D LeCompte, 5-13-57:26
"More 'Choice' Is Key to Public-School Reform," by Albert H Quie, 5-20-57:19
"Recapturing Kindergarten for 5-Year-Olds," by Harriet A Egertson, 5-20-57:26
"The Story of Miss Jennie and Miss Willie," by Elizabeth Spencer, 5-27-57:25
"AIDS Education: One Teacher's Experience," by Timothy C Dyke, 6-3-57:32
"Teachers as Writers and 'Ways of Knowing,'" by Vincent R Rogers, 6-10-57:20
"Paper-and-Pencil Skills 'Impede' Math Progress," by Eugene Maier, 6-10-57:26
"Back to the Future Won't Work for Education," by Donald M Stewart, 6-17-57:15
"Time To Become A Professional Teacher," by Mary Collins, 6-17-57:24
"Reforming Teacher Education: A View From Abroad," by Harry Judge, 6-24-57:32

COMMISSION ON TESTING AND PUBLIC POLICY
National panel on testing policy planned, 12-17-56:4

COMMUNITY SERVICE
Merits of community service for students debated, 10-22-56:6
Minn task force proposes youth program, 12-17-56:2
More pupils doing community service, CFAT survey says, 2-25-57:1

COMPARABLE WORTH (see PAY EQUITY)

COMPETENCY TESTING (see TEACHER TESTING, TESTING)

'COMPETITIVENESS'
"Competitiveness" legislation said unnecessary, 3-18-57:15
Reagan hits road to spread message on school agenda, 4-1-57:1
Fortune 500 executives call schools deficient, 4-22-57:2
Ed, trade, & welfare bills top Congress's agenda, 4-22-57:12
Foreigners outpace American students in science, 4-29-57:7
Economic concerns aiding programs for gifted, 5-13-57:1
Senate panel approves "competitiveness" measure, 5-13-57:14
Senate panel approves $1-billion initiatives package, 6-10-57:14

COMPUTERS (see also TECHNOLOGY)
NASA expanding teaching plan, 9-17-56:17
Computers, calculators focus of NSF math grants, 9-24-56:2
Used more by students in top 3rd of class, study shows, 10-5-56:4
2 manufacturers to award grants to schools, 10-5-56:4
IBM testing a system to combat adult illiteracy, 10-8-56:4
Improved access to technology is coalition's goal, 10-15-56:1
Xerox Corp to create computer-aided-instruction center, 12-10-56:9
Computers help in student motivation, study shows, 12-17-56:4
2 corps end joint effort to market systems to schools, 12-17-56:4
Rarely used at home for studying, NY Univ study says, 1-28-57:7
New journal reviews technology for education, 2-11-57:20
Book publisher plans more technology coverage, 2-11-57:20
Journal seeks articles on technology in ed, 2-11-57:20
Univ seeks elem, middle schs to participate in studies, 4-1-57:4
Used in few dist to ease paperwork, NC union finds, 4-1-57:4
29 software progrs win magazine's award for use in ed, 4-1-57:4
Company aims new division at computer literacy, 4-1-57:4
Company to be largest educational-software publisher, 4-1-57:4
Teachers, admins to get price break on computers, 4-1-57:4
Computer magazine examines educational uses, 4-1-57:4
Alternate ed gives new life to outmoded computers, 4-15-57:16
Computer use grows in Chapt 1 classes, report finds, 5-13-57:1
Copyright suit against Calif agency dismissed, 5-13-57:2
1 in 5 children have computer at home, 6-10-57:5
Corp announces partnership to help disadvantaged, 6-10-57:5
Corp that sponsors grant progr not yet named topic, 6-10-57:5
Corp to publish software guide for its computers, 6-10-57:5
Corp, U of Minn to create technology center, 6-10-57:8
Experts give predictions for technology uses in schs, 6-10-57:8
Florida school is high school for tomorrow, 6-24-57:1

CONGRESS (see also BUDGET, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, LEG)
Reagan, Congress poised to launch war against drugs, 9-10-56:1
House GOP panel unveils voucher proposal, 9-10-56:16
Gives tentative nod to education funding hike, 9-10-56:16
Educators taking stock of tax proposal's effects, 9-10-56:17
Senate confirms 2 ED appointments, 9-10-56:29
Senate creates scholarship to honor retiring Senator, 9-10-56:29
Bills to fight drug abuse, reduce dropout-rate advance, 9-10-56:30
Senate expected to confirm Rehnquist, 9-10-56:30
House votes $350 million to fight drugs in schs, 9-17-56:1
Asbestos measure clears Senate, opposed by EPA, 9-17-56:5
State tax battles loom as federal revision nears, 9-17-56:14
Senate votes to increase math, science funds, 9-17-56:14
Congress may fund Admin summit for improving ed, 9-17-56:14
Opponents deploy memos in Rehnquist attack, 9-17-56:15
Agreement gained on "far-reaching" handicapped bill, 9-24-56:1
Rehnquist, Scalia win Senate confirmation, 9-24-56:2
Senate cuts Indian-school aid, 9-24-56:11
Accord on asbestos-control bill sought, 9-24-56:13
Agreement reached on coll student-aid progrs, 9-24-56:14
Senate struggles toward compromise on anti-drug bill, 10-1-56:6
House, Senate make cuts to satisfy Gramm-Rudman, 10-1-56:14
House tax measure no "holiday" for retiring teachers, 10-1-56:14
Senate humanities-council vote delayed, 10-1-56:14
Senate approves compromise on anti-drug bill, 10-8-56:11
Tax-revision bill stalls in Congress at last minute, 10-8-56:15
House, Senate conferees agree on funding bill, 10-8-56:15
Senate puts off decision about Nat'l Archives head, 10-15-56:3
Congress clears easures on removal of asbestos, 10-15-56:14
Lawmakers struggle with last-minute business, 10-15-56:14
House backs program for vaccination injuries, 10-22-56:2
Struggles to finish work in FY87 spending, 10-22-56:12
99th Congress hailed as productive, 10-29-56:15
Teachers' unions raising millions for candidates, 11-5-56:1
Benefit to schs seen in Democratic control of Senate, 11-12-56:1
Civil-rights comm dir resigns, says Congress interfered, 11-12-56:3
New law delays college-aid forms, 11-19-56:12
Hit for lack of support by ED's asst secr for research, 12-3-56:5
Reauthorizes act that benefits private-school teachers, 12-10-56:4
Democratic majority in Senate changes comm ratio, 12-10-56:12
Omnibus education bill filed in House, 1-14-57:23
Action on deficit may determine ED budget, 1-14-57:25
Private-sch admins move to thwart provision in tax law, 1-21-57:1
Senators hammer Bennett on budget, 1-21-57:16
ED's bilingual-ed plan faces 2nd test in Congress, 1-21-57:16
Many ed-related bills in early days of 100th Congress, 1-28-57:15
Chapter 1 bill wins bipartisan support in Congress, 2-4-57:1
Senate-comm chrm seeks revisions in welfare progrs, 2-4-57:2
Key seats on House education panels approved, 2-11-57:14
Va HS students give Congress a one-cent "pay raise," 2-18-57:3
Trade-reform bills to stress education, 2-18-57:16
Dists receiving impact aid split on distribution plan, 2-18-57:16
Rule limiting lobbying under fire in Senate, 2-25-57:16
Proposal to transfer Indian schs criticized at hearing, 2-25-57:16
Groups differ on focus of Chapter 1 funds for poorest, 2-25-57:16
2 civil-rights bills are given high priority, 3-4-57:2
Bill on danger of radon gas in schs to be introduced, 3-4-57:7
Expansion of Chapt 1 progr lauded in House hearing, 3-4-57:15
Cuts in sch-lunch program defended in House hearing, 3-4-57:15
Senate backs release of asbestos grants, 3-11-57:2
Democratic leaders seek easing of deficit law, 3-11-57:11
Proposed Indian-school transfer detailed, 3-11-57:13
Survey finds 55% rise in child-abuse cases, 3-18-57:2
Congressional panels outline ed-budget priorities, 3-18-57:14
Congress will reject ED cuts, urban chiefs told, 3-18-57:14
House Democrats criticize Bennett's Chapt 1 proposal, 3-18-57:15
"Competitiveness" legislation said unnecessary, 3-18-57:15
Bill for educational-TV funding to be introduced, 3-25-57:4
Civil-rights laws "gutted," Senators told, 3-25-57:10
Business leaders urge more support for Chapt 1 progr, 3-25-57:11
CDF legislative agenda for year released, 3-25-57:16
Reagan endorses Congressional resolution on asbestos, 4-1-57:2
Battle lines redrawn over bilingual education, 4-1-57:16
Organizers hurdle roadblocks on way to ed "summit," 4-1-57:17
Congressman protests ED's hiring of biling-ed critic, 4-1-57:18
Senate approves technology bill for teacher shortage, 4-1-57:52
Democratic budget is unveiled, 4-1-57:52
House approves G I Bill extension, 4-1-57:53
Proposals to restrict Chapt 2 spending spur debate, 4-8-57:1
Senate bill to promote teaching of foreign languages, 4-8-57:2
Bill sponsors predict minimum wage will be raised, 4-8-57:9
Education is key element in welfare plans, 4-8-57:14
Fed study overstates literacy efforts, panel says, 4-8-57:14
House committee approves 1988 budget blueprint, 4-8-57:15
House criticizes ED on immigrant-ed law stand, 4-8-57:15
Gets Reagan's 2 nominations for ED positions, 4-8-57:17
Eyeing efforts to address dropout problem, 4-15-57:1
House panel boosts summer-job funding, 4-15-57:2
Education-program extensions clear 1st hurdle, 4-15-57:12
Job-recruiting bills to protect teens introduced, 4-15-57:12
Ed plan for welfare youths faces uncertain future, 4-15-57:13
House study finds Chapt 1 aid "properly targeted," 4-22-57:1
Reagan, Democrats at odds over vaccination law, 4-22-57:12
Education, trade, & welfare bills top agenda, 4-22-57:12
Reagan not to abolish ED thanks to Congress, Bennett, 4-22-57:12
House to vote on funding for earlier asbestos act, 4-22-57:12
Education lobbyists applaud House budget, 4-22-57:14
House committee raises concerns over ERIC redesign, 4-22-57:15
House reaches accord on extension for biling-ed act, 4-29-57:1
'R' Senator seeks national test for HS seniors, 4-29-57:2
House comm stats show family conditions improved, 4-29-57:5
House comm holds hearing on alleged OCR misconduct, 4-29-57:13
Welfare bill's sponsor halves cost to attract support, 4-29-57:14
Bill to extend sch progrs sails through House comm, 4-29-57:19
Senate backs grants for instructional TV, 5-6-57:2
Lobbyists push to revive federal tax breaks, 5-6-57:12
Senators assess nominees' qualifications for ED posts, 5-6-57:12
Favoritism alleged in ED peer-review system, 5-6-57:12
Plan to boost Pell Grant aid derailed by House, 5-6-57:13
Economic concerns aiding programs for gifted, 5-13-57:1
Computer use grows in Chapt 1 classes, report finds, 5-13-57:1
"Technology dependent" youths' insurance needs unmet, 5-13-57:7
More coordination in job training seen, 5-13-57:13
Senate panel's bill expands biling-ed funding options, 5-13-57:13
Senate gives nod to more ED funds, 5-13-57:14
Senate panel approves "competitiveness" measure, 5-13-57:14
Grove City bill nears first Senate hurdle, 5-20-57:11
Lawmakers advocate suicide-prevention measure, 5-20-57:11
House votes to extend fed progrs for schools, 5-27-57:13
Senate panel clears *Grove City* measure, 5-27-57:14
Congress sidesteps fight over deficit reduction, 5-27-57:15
Impact aid is sore spot in sec- & elem-ed aid bill, 6-3-57:12
S, local officials applaud bill's audit-procedures plans, 6-3-57:12
Tax liability for deferred pay shifted, 6-10-57:13
Senate panel approves $1-billion initiatives package, 6-10-57:14
Senate passes bill to end deficit in grant program, 6-10-57:15
Bennett's decision to stop push for cuts draws skepticism, 6-17-57:1
Students air views on school clinics, 6-17-57:11
Bennett, House panel joust over drug-ed aid, 6-17-57:11
Fed tax increases could threaten S school aid, 6-17-57:12
House panel approves welfare-reform bill, 6-17-57:13
"Star schs" proposal rekindles ed-TV debate, 6-24-57:10
Plan to mandate seat belts on buses debated, 6-24-57:11
Democrats' budget plan would raise school aid, 6-24-57:11
Senate panel endorses radon testing, 6-24-57:12

CONSERVATIVES (see also EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENT, REPUBLICAN PARTY)
Conservative school lobby's head indicted, 9-10-56:29
Several conservative foundations join to form lobby, 2-11-57:7
Want Bennett to replace Regan in Admin, 3-11-57:10

CONNECTICUT
Religious bias in dist bd's leave policy, Sup Ct told, 10-22-56:12
Dists sign up for plan to increase teacher salaries, 11-19-56:11
Mark R Shedd, former commr of ed, dies, 12-3-56:3
S report advocates revisions in ed colleges, 12-3-56:12
Private school receives large lump-sum grant, 12-17-56:3
S survey finds outdated texts in use in elem schools, 1-21-57:2
Prosperity will be boon for schools, gov says, 1-21-57:5
S bd of ed reappoints commr of ed for 2nd term, 1-28-57:4
Gov seeks 20% increase for education, 2-11-57:11
Bridgeport businesses pledge jobs to graduates, 2-11-57:17
Conn suicide victim's parents sue school officials, 2-18-57:3
Bridgeport student pleads guilty in drug case, 2-25-57:20
Fed ct upholds agency-fee procedure of ed assn, 3-11-57:2
All but 3 dists agree to raise teachers' salaries, 3-18-57:4
2 Bridgeport HS students caught with guns in school, 3-25-57:3
Bridgeport prin wants to search for guns after incident, 4-1-57:4
All but 3 dists raise teachers' salaries, 5-20-57:3
Calif, Conn unveil plan for teacher-licensure tests, 5-20-57:15
Budget would raise aid to schs by 17%, 5-27-57:11

CONSOLIDATION
Unusual settlement ends annexation dispute in Ohio, 9-24-56:4
Boston board reverses itself, approves merger plan, 2-25-57:2
Ark consolidation deadline nears, 2-25-57:12
Ala dist created improperly, may merge, judges say, 3-4-57:3
La dist consolidation plan called "racist," 4-29-57:3

CONSTITUTION, US
Schools prepare for Constitution's 200th year, 9-17-56:1
Groups note Constitution's 200th year, 9-24-56:7
Constitution center set in Philadelphia, 11-5-56:8
Burger urges schs to make Constitution "come alive," 12-3-56:10
Bennett asks elem students for Constitution essays, 1-14-57:2
For bicentennial, group seeks study of religions, 2-4-57:5
CBS commentator to do video series on Constitution, 2-25-57:4
"Teach-In" on Constitution planned, 2-25-57:7
Panel on Constitution plans educational ads, 3-11-57:2
Burger notes at least 30 TV specials on Constitution, 3-18-57:14
CBS Inc joins support of competition on Constitution, 4-15-57:21
ED selects winners in essay contest, 5-27-57:3
Company donates materials for ed about Constitution, 5-27-57:4
Broad view of Constitution stressed to educators, 6-24-57:1

CONTRACEPTION (see PREGNANCY)

COOPER v EUGENE SCHOOL DISTRICT NO 4J
Sup Ct upholds prohibition on wearing of religious garb, 4-8-57:15

CORPORATIONS (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION PARTNERSHIPS)

COSTS, EDUCATION (see BUDGET, FINANCE)

COUNCIL FOR AMERICAN PRIVATE EDUCATION
Plans 2-year study of private schools, 3-25-57:6

COUNCIL FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN
Special ed may soon get reformers' attention, 1-21-57:1
Has new progr to help with handicapped infants, 4-22-57:4

COUNCIL OF CHIEF STATE SCHOOL OFFICERS (see also individual states by name)
Study links economy to "at risk" students' needs, 10-1-86:1
Guide to help assess quality of spec-ed programs, 10-22-86:1
Offers guidance to NAEP on nat'l assessment, 11-26-86:5
Data collection varies among states, study finds, 11-26-86:13
Ed asstns join brief supporting Hawkins Cty bd's appeal, 2-18-87:5
Urges changes in NAEP by 1990, 4-1-87:7
Names former NY commr of ed director of council, 4-1-87:7
Focuses on needs of "at risk" youths, 5-6-87:10
"Chief State School Officers" (DB), 5-6-87:20

COUNCIL OF GREAT CITY SCHOOLS (see also URBAN SCHOOLS, individual cities by name)
Progress reported on dropout problem, 11-19-86:10
Report frustrated by no common definition of dropout, 11-19-86:10

COUNSELING (see GUIDANCE COUNSELORS, HEALTH)

COURTS (see also LEGAL ISSUES, individual court cases by name)

US Supreme Court
Senate expected to confirm Rehnquist, 9-10-86:30
Affirmative-action cases among rulings, 9-10-86:30
Opponents deploy memos in Rehnquist attack, 9-17-86:15
Rehnquist, Scalia win Senate confirmation, 9-24-86:2
Ct begins 1986 term facing old issues, 10-5-86:1
Affirms ruling on school mailboxes in Tex cases, 10-15-86:14
Told of religious bias in Conn dist bd's leave policy, 10-22-86:12
Declines asbestos case, 10-29-86:15
Ct rulings not supreme law, Meese argues, 10-29-86:16
Sup Ct declines to review conflicting desegr cases, 11-12-86:1
Hears arguments in affirmative-action cases, 11-19-86:14
Upholds Conn S bd's leave policy, 11-26-86:12
Hears case that could impact AIDS cases, 12-10-86:1
Hears case challenging La creationism law, 12-17-86:1
Declines to hear Tex district desegr appeal, 1-21-87:2
Upholds pregnancy-leave law, 1-21-87:16
To rule on student papers' freedom to publish, 1-28-87:1
Scalia advised to watch remarks about church, state, 1-28-87:15
To review NJ "moment of silence" law, 2-4-87:1
Use of quotas in promotions upheld in race-bias case, 3-4-87:15
Impairment due to infectious disease ruled a handicap, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from *School Board of Nassau Cty v Arline*, 3-11-87:20
Rejects Ind suit over union's agency fees, 3-18-87:2
Affirmative-action plans for women upheld by Sup Ct, 4-1-87:1
Former Just Dept lawyer discussed *Brown* case w justice, 4-1-87:16
Nat'l HS sports group honors Sup Ct judge, others, 4-8-87:3
Upholds prohibition on wearing of religious garb, 4-8-87:15
Broadens review of Ill law on teens access to abortions, 4-22-87:3
Just Dept files brief on NJ "moment of silence" law, 4-22-87:3
Rejects Chicago sex-discrimination lawsuit, 4-29-87:15
May resolve settlement about Ala certification tests, 5-13-87:3
Expands civil-rights protections in 2 cases, 5-27-87:13
Admin allowed to participate in handicapped-pupil case, 6-3-87:2
Upholds ruling in Ark suit over firing of prin, 6-10-87:2
Rejects creationism law in La, 6-24-87:1

US Circuit Court of Appeals
Rules US need not pay costs of Chicago desegr, 9-10-86:5
Denies mainstreaming to handicapped preschooler, 9-10-86:21
Rules Mo principal censored students, 9-10-86:22
Halts NYC plan to segregate Haitian girls, 10-15-86:15
Rules on deviant handicapped students in Calif, 11-26-86:10
Boston asks request end to assignment-policy limit, 11-26-86:11
Settlement reinstated in Ala teacher-testing case, 12-3-86:3
Ala bd expected to appeal ruling on teacher testing, 12-10-86:5
Mo city desegregation-plan expansion rejected, 12-17-86:6
Mass dist's voting system rejected in fed court, 1-14-87:3
Appeals court stays Ala textbook ban, 4-8-87:7
Ct upholds order halting aid to SC dist due to discrim, 5-13-87:4
Date set for Ala secular-humanism case, 6-3-87:4
Special ed's use of Medicaid under attack in Mass case, 6-10-87:1
Va dist parents must pay for son's special schooling, 6-10-87:3
Sets date for oral arguments in Tenn "opt out" case, 6-10-87:3

US District Court
Judge grants peace activists access to Atlanta schools, 9-10-86:10
Tenn parents challenge texts offend religious beliefs, 9-10-86:14
Schools in Va capitol "unitary," ct rules, 9-10-86:25
Strip search in NC high school prompts suit, 9-10-86:27
Black educators in Ala county awarded back pay, 9-10-86:28
Ct rules AG's porn comm can't publish list of retailers, 9-10-86:29
Rating teachers on students' scores sparks suit in St Louis, 9-17-86:1
Mo dist taxpayers fight court-ordered tax, 9-17-86:3
Religious "segregation" in NYC sch prompts suit, 9-17-86:3
Ind dist elem schs are segregated, suit charges, 9-17-86:6
Chapter 2 limits set in RI suit settlement, 9-17-86:15
Tex unions drop suit about literacy test, 9-24-86:3
3 Phila sch officials sentenced for taking bribes, 9-24-86:3
Religious-segregation suit in NYC appealed, 9-24-86:3
Judge bans invocations at athletic events in Ga city, 10-5-86:3
Phila food-service execs accused of bribes sentenced, 10-5-86:4
"Secular humanism" case considered in Ala, 10-15-86:1
Judge ends supervision of Mass special-ed schs, 10-22-86:3
Rules black vote diluted, halts SC dist bd elections, 10-22-86:4
Tenn parents win textbook suit, 10-29-86:1
Report on textbooks in Ala suit attacked, 10-29-86:6
Decision in Tenn fuels debate on role of religion in schs, 11-5-86:1
Excerpts from "secular humanism" suit in Ala, 11-5-86:10
Excerpts from decision in Tenn textbook case, 11-5-86:15
Tenn dist asks file suit to dismiss desegr case, 11-12-86:3
Court bans IQ test in special-ed placement in Calif, 11-12-86:4
Mo sex-education teacher gets split ruling in suit, 11-19-86:2
Pa teachers file suit over arrest & search, 11-19-86:2
Magnet-school plan ordered in Mo dist desegr case, 11-19-86:13
Calif student w AIDS allowed back in sch, 11-26-86:4
San Francisco sued over Chapter 1 aid, 11-26-86:12
La parents sue to end sex segregation in district, 12-10-86:3
Ark church-S case has unusual plaintiff, defendant, 12-10-86:3
Utah union sues to stop school-aid reduction, 12-10-86:7
Judge dismisses Kansas City suit on Chapt 1 guidelines, 1-14-87:2
Christian parents win expenses in Tenn textbook case, 1-14-87:4
Ala secular-humanism case comes to final arguments, 1-14-87:4
Says Ga's certification test doesn't discriminate, 1-14-87:4
Ga district schools plan to phase out busing, 1-21-87:3
Federal suit targets ban on school dances in Mo dist, 1-21-87:3
Wyo sch supt wins damages in smear-campaign cases, 1-21-87:4
Meat supplier sentenced in NYC fraud case, 1-21-87:4
Tenn dist desegr plaintiff decides not to appeal case, 1-28-87:4
Suit against Md criticizes care for troubled youths, 2-11-87:3
Test scores for NY dist's minority teachers released, 2-11-87:4
Suit filed to block S aid for NY religious schools, 2-18-87:2
Pupil's speech rights violated, federal court rules, 2-18-87:4
Prayers before Ga fbball games violate 1st Amendment, 2-18-87:4
Judge halts state grant to NY Catholic school, 2-25-87:3
Conn private-sch student pleads guilty in drug case, 2-25-87:20
Ala dist created improperly, may merge, judges say, 3-4-87:3
White band director in Ark wins race-bias suit, 3-4-87:4
Fed ct in Ala finds secular humanism a religion, 3-11-87:1
Fed ct upholds agency-fee procedure of Conn Ed Assn, 3-11-87:2
Excerpts from *Smith v Schools Commissioners*, 3-11-87:18
Ark band director's prayers barred by fed ct, 3-25-87:3
Fed ct allows use of 4 books banned in Ala case, 3-25-87:4
Missouri students contest rules on publications, 4-1-87:3
Fed judge bars NY from making grant to Catholic school, 4-1-87:4
Judge rejects Ala bd request to set aside ban on 4 books, 4-1-87:4
Ohio parents file suit about special-ed placement, 4-15-87:3
US dist judge criticizes Reagan's view on fed ct system, 4-15-87:4
Del education school sued by graduate over grade, 4-22-87:2
WVa dist bd ordered to pay tuition for LD pupil, 4-22-87:3
Fed judge strikes down pregnancy-prevention program, 4-22-87:9
NAACP & Milwaukee schs begin Wis segregation case, 4-29-87:3
Ill HS pupil's press rights violated, group says, 4-29-87:10
Lawsuit challenges NYC's *Felton* remedies, 5-13-87:1
Software-copyright suit against Calif agency dismissed, 5-13-87:2
Md county integration goals unmet, court told, 5-20-87:2
NY dist files suit over state-aid amount, 5-20-87:3
Law barring religious garb contested in Phila, 5-20-87:6
Ex-teacher in Ariz admits to molesting 2 boys, 5-20-87:7
Fed suit challenges book banning, policy in Fla dist, 5-20-87:9
Judge rejects sect's ban on female bus drivers in NY, 5-27-87:7
Church-run day care subject to regs, Va judge says, 6-3-87:2
Judge approves Fla dist bd's desegr decree, 6-3-87:3
Ct: bar Boston's bid to halt ED's magnet-school grants, 6-10-87:5
Judge of Tenn "opt out" case discusses ruling, 6-17-87:4

State High Courts
Iowa church schs defy state-court ruling, 9-10-86:3
LA schools charged with bias by Calif ct, 9-10-86:26
"Safe schs" suits seek to test limits in Calif, 9-17-86:1
"Serrano" case may be nearing climax in Calif, 9-17-86:6
Schs in Alaska can't lay off teachers, judge rules, 10-5-86:14
Ky ct rules outside conduct grounds for dismissal, 10-29-86:2
Calif principal awarded damages in racial-bias case, 11-5-86:3
Colo supreme court justices hold sessions at schools, 11-19-86:2
WVa court says expulsions do not violate rights, 12-3-86:2
Wash ct rules sch Christmas scene unconstitutional, 12-10-86:3
Mich private-school law upheld, 12-10-86:7
Teachers' aides file suit in San Francisco, 1-14-87:4
Va supreme ct denies injunction in spanking dispute, 3-4-87:2
Tex ct rules that certification test is lawful, 3-4-87:4
Iowa ct limits collective bargaining for substitutes, 3-11-87:2
Mass high ct rules on home schools, 3-18-87:13
Calif judge bars teachers' union from striking, 4-1-87:10
Penn strike ruled lockout, teachers entitled to pay, 4-22-87:2
Penn ct ruling backs teachers' right to strike, 4-22-87:21
NJ court backs rules for students with AIDS, 4-29-87:2
Miss teachers barred from legislative seats, 4-29-87:3
Halt to special-education plan in NYC sought, 5-6-87:10
Mass ct orders Boston dist to pay for sch days missed, 6-17-87:2
Judge blocks NYC bd's plan for spec-ed services, 6-17-87:3

State Lower Courts
Mass dists file suit over aid formula, 9-10-86:3
Pa dist need not add classes for gifted, ct rules, 9-10-86:22
No mandatory drug test for teachers, NY ct rules, 9-10-86:23
Minn high-school students' suit criticizes counseling, 9-10-86:27
Ct orders NH principal reinstated, 9-10-86:28
Tex judge upholds "no pass, no play" rule, 10-15-86:3
Boston girl granted abortion over parents' protest, 11-5-86:3
Ore admin asses sued by tax-reform group, 11-12-86:2
Mich couple violate truancy law w home schooling, 11-19-86:3
La chief lases suit to block education-aid cuts, 11-19-86:11
Mich judge blocks home-schooling rules, 11-26-86:3
Mass judge awards parents, RI spec-ed sch in case, 11-26-86:4
Texas suit challenges school-funding system, 12-10-86:2
Mass special-ed sch to continue controversial therapy, 1-21-87:3
Fla ct decides on defunct master-teacher program, 1-21-87:4
NYC school contractor hid indictment, court rules, 1-28-87:3
2nd La union files suit to restore funds cut by state, 1-28-87:4
Censorship of unofficial HS papers barred in Tex, 1-28-87:16
Calif dist sues state to change aid formula, 2-11-87:3
NC court rules on suspensions for violent behavior, 2-18-87:3
Idaho county judge permits home schooling, 2-25-87:16
Ind ct rules teachers can create multi-district alliances, 3-4-87:11
NYC board sued in rape incident at local school, 3-11-87:4
Tenn teacher files suit, claims forced to change grade, 3-11-87:4
NC Christian school told to readmit swimsuit model, 3-25-87:3
DC ct upheld decision against dist on 1965 abduction, 4-22-87:3
Teacher slandered by parents, Colo court finds, 4-22-87:19
Tex court backs parents in home-schooling case, 4-29-87:2
LA sch goes to ct to close for safety reasons, 4-29-87:3
Ky man jailed for refusing to send wife to school, 4-29-87:3
Ed finance formula is biased, Tex ct rules, 5-6-87:1
NC Christian school readmits swimsuit model, 5-6-87:4
Calif suit reverses condo plan, neglected overcrowding, 5-13-87:3
Md court permits jailing of truants' parents, 5-13-87:3
Tex leg given more time to develop sch-finance system, 6-3-87:3
NY ct rejects forced testing of teachers for drugs, 6-17-87:1
Excerpts from the ruling in NY drug-testing case, 6-17-87:17
Ct upholds "mentor teacher" program in NY, 6-24-87:5
Iowa parents sentenced for compulsory-ed violation, 6-24-87:5

COWPER, STEVE, ALASKA GOV
Proposes 9% cut in ed spending, 2-4-87:10

CREATIONISM
AFT, NEA join to fight La "creation science" law, 11-12-86:4
Sup Ct hears case challenging La creationism law, 12-17-86:1
Mich dist drops study of creationism in local HS, 1-21-87:3
Ariz gov's asst says pupils have right to beliefs, 2-18-87:5
Sup Ct rejects creationism law in La, 6-24-87:1

CRIM, ALONZO A
Atlanta supt decides to delay resignation 1 year, 9-10-86:26

CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE (see also ACLU, COURTS, LEGAL ISSUES, VIOLENCE)
Justice dept study could prompt juvenile-code debate, 9-10-86:2
Mass day-care centers to run background checks, 9-10-86:21
Phila sch bd policy targets contractor fraud, 9-10-86:17
Conservative head of school lobby indicted, 9-10-86:29
Utah poultry producer fined in lunch-program theft, 9-24-86:2
Va teachers charged in "ghost class" scheme, 9-24-86:2
3 Phila sch officials sentenced for taking bribes, 9-24-86:3
Phila food-service execs accused of bribery sentenced, 10-5-86:4
Former Labor Secr noted for aid to students at trial, 10-15-86:3
Utah auditor requests criminal investigation, 10-22-86:3
NJ requires criminal-record checks, 10-22-86:3
Firm charged with stealing from sch-lunch program, 10-29-86:3
Calif teacher held in death of spec-ed student, 11-5-86:3
Calif private-sch owner pleads guilty in firebombings, 11-12-86:3
NJ uses stopgap for checks of new employees, 12-3-86:4
Mont HS student charged w murder of teacher, 12-10-86:9
Mont student killed substitute instead of teacher, 12-17-86:3
Former education-lobby bd pres faces federal sentence, 1-14-87:3
NYC busing firm probed for possible crime link, 1-14-87:4
Minneapolis fund raiser sentenced in theft of donations, 1-14-87:4
Meat supplier sentenced in NYC fraud case, 1-21-87:4
NYC school contractor hid indictment, court rules, 1-28-87:3
NC principal resigns in wake of audit, 1-28-87:3
Tenn ed agency spent funds illegally, audit finds, 2-4-87:6
Mass company indicted in toxic-waste case, 2-11-87:3
Los Angeles custodians charged in thefts, 3-18-87:2
Abuse charges not 1st for Md county principal, 3-18-87:3
Calif Boy Scout troop helps solve kidnapping of infant, 4-8-87:3
Md student convicted of "spiking" teacher's coffee, 4-15-87:3
Md private-sch prin charged w abuse surrenders, 4-22-87:3
LA custodians charged in thefts fired, 4-22-87:4
Chicago ex-prin gets 15-year term for sex crime, 4-29-87:10
40 arrested at 2 Utah HSs on drug-dealing counts, 5-6-87:4
Calif issues tally of crime in schools, 5-20-87:2
Ex-teacher in Ariz admits to molesting 2 boys, 5-20-87:7
More officials indicted in NYC bribery probe, 6-3-87:3

CRITICAL THINKING (see THINKING)

CUOMO, MARIO M, NY GOV
Plans to reinstate the teaching of values in schs, 9-10-86:5
Seeks major boost in aid to education, 1-28-87:11
Again takes up theme of values ed in schools, 3-18-87:4

CURRICULUM (see also CHARACTER Ed, NUCLEAR ISSUES, individual disciplines by name)
Schools prepare for Constitution's 200th year, 9-17-86:1
9 regional ed labs to share curric or thinking, 9-24-86:4
Calif eds prepare a HS human-right curric, 9-24-86:4
NASA grant helps improve skills of elem-sch students, 9-24-86:4
Phila officials discard curriculum guidelines, 10-1-86:6
NCTM puts out booklet on calculators, 10-22-86:4
British math society focuses on girls & math, 10-22-86:4
Ky education to consider reform of high-school curric, 10-22-86:4
Schools seek help on AIDS instruction, curriculum, 11-12-86:4
Bennett urges teaching about Dr King, 11-12-86:5
NCTE's new pres says English curric too fragmented, 12-3-86:4
English teachers linked to reforms, NCTE report says, 12-3-86:4
Private schs seek exemptions from NY's reform plan, 12-10-86:4
Catholic-school students to learn about Judaism, 1-21-87:2
Arts education is essential for all, Bennett asserts, 2-4-87:2
Group aims to foster study of religions, 2-4-87:5
NAEYC publishes statement on preschool progm, 2-11-87:4
Schs begin to address problem of "social-skills deficits," 2-18-87:1
Broader science curriculum urged, 2-18-87:11
Phila claims sharp test-score gains due to new curric, 2-25-87:2
ASCD sets up panel to study religion in the classroom, 3-4-87:4
NY bd of regents urges S bd to include curric on aging, 3-4-87:4
DC company publishes booklet of science projects, 3-4-87:4
Admin's guidelines for AIDS courses stress abstinence, 3-25-87:1
Reforms, business concerns support economics-ed trend, 4-1-87:1
Traditional curric said best route to nat'l culture, 4-1-87:1
AAAS launches project to upgrade college curriculum, 4-1-87:11
List of "what literate Americans know," 4-1-87:55
"The Essential Elements of Literacy" (Commentary), 4-1-87:66

Shift in science-ed focus urged by NSF, others, 4-15-87:7
Hirsch defends cultural-literacy list, 4-15-87:9
NSBA joins TV corp to create news for classrooms, 4-15-87:21
HS journalism pupils' test scores higher, group says, 4-29-87:10
Writing gaining emphasis in science, math classes, 5-13-87:6
Report urges schs to think globally in changing world, 5-20-87:1
LA launching a "nuclear age" curriculum, 5-27-87:4
Company donates materials for ed about Constitution, 5-27-87:4
AASA says more info needed to teach thinking skills, 5-27-87:4
NAEP publishes guide on thinking skills, 5-27-87:4
Pa business-ed partnership makes world-history curric, 5-27-87:4
Nat'l economics-ed group to expand to rural areas, 5-27-87:4
Diverse group urges ed in democratic values, 5-27-87:5
NCTE says testing mandates oversimplify curric, 6-24-87:8
Public-TV corp to integrate science videos with texts, 6-24-87:8
Gifted programs havens for white students in La dist, 6-24-87:5
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

D

DALLAS, TEX
Coll offer to disadvantaged inspires action in Dallas, 9-17-86:12
Bd members criticize minority hiring plan, 11-26-86:3
Principals seek an increase in autonomy, 1-28-87:2

DARLING-HAMMOND, LINDA
"What Constitutes a 'Real' Shortage of Teachers?" (Commentary), 1-14-87:29

DATABANKS
"1985-86 Average Teacher Salary Ranked By State," 9-17-86:4
"Selected Statistics for 120 Largest School Systems in 1982-83," 9-17-86:20
"Change in Number of Teachers, Fall 1970 to Fall 1986," 10-22-86:16
"School and College Expenditures, 1970-71 to 1986-87," 10-22-86:16
"Trends in Student Enrollment, Fall 1970 to Fall 1986," 10-22-86:16
"Highlights of 1986 Ballot Initiatives," 10-29-86:8
"1986 State Superintendents' Races," 10-29-86:10
"1986 Governors' Races," 10-29-86:10
"Budget for Fiscal 1987 (highlights)," 10-29-86:15
"Estimated 1985 Populations of Metropolitan Statistical Areas," 11-5-86:4
"ED Budget for Fiscal 1987," 11-5-86:16
"Results of 1986 Ballot Measures," 11-12-86:14
"Results of State School Chief Races," 11-12-86:15
"Results of Gubernatorial Races," 11-12-86:15
"Current and Potential Members of Holmes Group," 11-26-86:9
"President's Proposed 1988 Education Budget," 1-14-87:24
"Average Salaries Paid Prins and Asst Prins in Public-Sch Systems, 1985-86 and 1986-87 w Percent Change," 2-18-87:7
"State Education Statistics: Student Performance, Resource Input, Reforms, and Population Characteristics, 1982 and 1986 ('Wall Chart')," 2-18-87:20
"City Expenditures: 1984-85," 3-11-87:4
"Textbooks Banned by Judge Hand," 3-11-87:19
"Rank of Occupations of Women: 1980," 3-18-87:6
"Programs Supported by Title VII, Elem & Secondary Ed Act (Biling Ed Act), 1986-87," 4-1-87:21
"Annual High-School Dropout Rates, by Race, Sex, and Grade: October 1973 & 1983," 4-8-87:8
"State Financial Support for Private Education," 4-22-87:18
"Facts and Figures on Independent Schools," 4-29-87:10
"Chief State School Officers," 5-6-87:20

DAVENPORT, LAWRENCE F
ED's asst secr for elem & sec ed leaving for other dept, 10-8-86:4

DAWE, HARRY
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Required Texts Hinder The 'Art' of Teaching" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28

DAY CARE (see CHILD CARE, EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed)

DEFENSE (see DEFENSE DEPT, MILITARY)

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, US
Director of dept's schools resigns, 9-10-86:29
Dept secr, Bennett to attract ex-military to teaching, 10-8-86:1
ED funding is urged for military schools, 1-14-87:2
Calif dist supt to head Defense Dept schools, 6-17-87:3

DELAWARE
Teachers to receive big pay increases, 9-10-86:23
Gov launches early-childhood plan, 10-15-86:2
Gov targets funds for increased teacher pay, 2-4-87:10
US Senator from Del's campaign joined by McAuliffe, 3-11-87:4
U of Del sued by graduate over grade, 4-22-87:2
Union pres challenges 7½-hour workday for teachers, 6-3-87:9

DELINQUENCY (see ADOLESCENTS, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

DEMMERT, WILLIAM
Selected as Alaska commissioner of ed, 4-15-87:4

DEMOCRATIC PARTY (see also REPUBLICAN PARTY)
Majority in Senate causes committee changes, 12-10-86:12
Democrats, Bennett spar after Reagan's address, 2-4-87:1
Chapter 1 bill wins bipartisan support in Congress, 2-4-87:1
Presidential hopeful Gary Hart speaks on ed at NC univ, 2-4-87:3
Key seats on House education panels approved, 2-11-87:14
Democrats in Congress seek easing of deficit law, 3-11-87:11
Former Ariz gov campaigns for Pres nomination, 3-18-87:4
House Democrats criticize Bennett's Chapt 1 proposal, 3-18-87:15
Battle lines redrawn over bilingual ed in House, 4-1-87:16
Budget unveiled, responds to Reagan Admin, 4-1-87:52
Democratic bill to promote foreign-language teaching, 4-8-87:2
Reagan, Democrats at odds over vaccination law, 4-22-87:12
Democrats' budget plan would raise school aid, 6-24-87:11

DEMOGRAPHY
Census Bureau joins study on black families, 9-24-86:19
Debate over new Chicago sch underscores class conflict, 5-6-87:1

DEPAUW UNIVERSITY
Chancellor named president & CEO of NAICU, 10-8-86:4

***DESEGREGATION* (see also RESIDENTIAL SEGREGATION)**
Fed court rules US need not pay costs of Chicago deseg, 9-10-86:5
Schools in Va capital "unitary," ct rules, 9-10-86:26
Mo dist taxpayers fight court-ordered tax, 9-17-86:3
Ind dist elem schs are segregated, suit charges, 9-17-86:6
Sup Ct begins 1986 term facing old issues, 10-8-86:1
New Kansas trial opens in historic *Brown* case, 10-15-86:2
Va dist agrees to review plans, 10-22-86:3
Sup Ct declines to review conflicting deseg cases, 11-12-86:1
Justice Dept to investigate Md dist voluntary plan, 11-12-86:2
Tenn dist schs file suit to dismiss deseg case, 11-12-86:3
Census Bureau data show housing segregation exists, 11-19-86:3
Magnet-sch plan ordered in Mo dist deseg case, 11-19-86:13
Black segregation remains stable, new study finds, 11-26-86:1
Boston schs request end to assignment-policy limit, 11-26-86:11
La parents sue to end sex segregation in district, 12-10-86:3
US asst AG for civil rights says Boston schs deseged, 12-10-86:4
Mo city desegregation-plan expansion rejected, 12-17-86:6
Sup Ct declines to hear Tex district deseg appeal, 1-21-87:2
Ga district schools plan to phase out busing, 1-21-87:3
Opposition to busing declines, poll finds, 1-21-87:6
Tenn dist deseg plaintiff decides not to appeal case, 1-28-87:4
Mass dist plans to integrate on language, not race, 2-11-87:1
Increased push for deseg efforts in Mo city urged, 2-11-87:15
Housing segregation declined in 70's, study finds, 2-18-87:10
NAACP suit asks for return of fee awards, 3-4-87:2
Former lawyer discussed *Brown* case w Sup Ct justice, 4-1-87:16
ED study finds voluntary deseg programs more effective, 4-8-87:1
Mo city voters reject tax to finance deseg, 4-15-87:3
Kan dist schs don't discrim, judge rules in *Brown* case, 4-15-87:5
Injuries seen in wake of NY dist busing plan, 4-22-87:2
NAACP & Milwaukee schs begin Wis segregation case, 4-29-87:3
Calif bd votes against part of LA dist separating, 4-29-87:3
Noted author says schs failing to eradicate racism, 5-13-87:4
Md county integration goals unmet, court told, 5-20-87:2
Ark dist ordered to reduce teacher transfers, 5-20-87:9
Rights panel study says deseg has been effective, 5-27-87:1
Kan parents to appeal decision in new *Brown* case, 5-27-87:3
U of Mich names deseg expert to minority-affairs post, 5-27-87:4
Judge approves Fla dist bd's deseg decree, 6-3-87:3
OCR's proposed settlement in race-bias case criticized, 6-3-87:12
Fla dist bd adopts faculty-integration policy, 6-24-87:2
Mass dist to adopt "controlled choice" for deseg, 6-24-87:3
Title IV centers face summer shutdown, 6-24-87:10

DETROIT, MICH
Boy is shot outside of city high school, 9-17-86:3
Board orders study of "beeper" use in schools, 10-8-86:3

DEUKMEJIAN, GEORGE, CALIF GOV
Cuts increases, dists face fiscal uncertainty, 9-17-86:8
Vetoes bilingual-ed measure, 10-8-86:1
School-aid proposal prompts sharp debate w Honig, 1-21-87:8
Accuses Honig of "disinformation campaign," 2-18-87:4
Seeks study on allegedly racist book, 2-18-87:13
Vetoes school-funding bill, 4-8-87:12
Calif senate fails to override veto on aid bill, 4-29-87:11
Gov, S supt stage impromptu talk-show debate, 6-10-87:11
Expected to sign bill for $71.5 million in aid, 6-17-87:9

DIPRETE, EDWARD, RI GOV
Says education top priority for 1987, 1-28-87:11
Calls education highest item on agenda, 3-11-87:9

DISABLED (see DYSLEXIA, LEARNING DISABLED, HANDICAPPED, SPECIAL Ed)

DISADVANTAGED (see also MINORITY GROUPS, SPECIAL Ed, URBAN SCHOOLS, WOMEN)
CFAT pres urges schs to focus on youth, 9-10-86:1
SGPB says US cuts would hit South hardest, 9-10-86:21
HHS, Labor Dept aid disadvantaged youths w grants, 9-10-86:29
Youth issues rise in prominence in national agenda, 9-17-86:9
Coll offer to disadvantaged inspires action in Dallas, 9-17-86:12
CCSSO study links economy to students' needs, 9-24-86:1
High childbearing rates tied to poor education, 10-8-86:2
Inadequate ed noted as barrier to urban minorities, 10-29-86:1
Research foundation assesses preschool programs, 10-29-86:14
Business-ed partnerships urged to help, 11-12-86:5
Carnegie Corp gives grant for progrs for poor children, 11-26-86:4
NY early-intervention plan's effects mixed, 12-3-86:9
ED developing booklet to focus on disadvantaged, 1-21-87:2
Appalachian dropout efforts cite gains, 2-4-87:14
ED study confirms positive impact of Chapter 1, 2-11-87:1
NYC sch chief takes over homeless-children program, 2-11-87:3
Israeli progr for children to be tested in US, 2-11-87:4
Expansion of Chapt 1 progr lauded in House hearing, 3-4-87:15
Educators suggest list of "vital" reforms, 3-18-87:4
ECS project to focus on "at risk" students, 3-25-87:2
Coordinated job-training efforts to aid youths urged, 4-1-87:12
Efforts to meet needs of Ky at-risk youths assailed, 4-8-87:9
Homeless children posing special problems, 4-22-87:1
CCSSO focuses on needs of at-risk youths, 5-6-87:10
Black males in La said most likely to fail, 5-13-87:2
At-risk youths focus of Wyo ed dept revamping, 5-13-87:2
"The Cultural Context of Dropping Out" (Commentary), 5-13-87:28
Mass panel on at-risk youths urges added services, 5-20-87:2
Third of homeless are families w children, mayors say, 5-20-87:12
"Basics," not money, help in poor areas, ED says, 5-27-87:13
Phila panel urges waiver for at-risk students, 6-3-87:3
Migrant-children program said to lower dropout rate, 6-3-87:5
Eds coalition urges wider efforts for at-risk youths, 6-10-87:1
Special-ed training for all teachers urged in NY, 6-10-87:7
Corp announces partnership to help disadvantaged, 6-10-87:8
U prof aims to "speed up" learning for disadvantaged, 6-10-87:12

DISASTERS
Ore school sued by parents of student in disaster, 9-17-86:3
Okla teachers aid colleagues hit by floods, 10-29-86:2
WVa schs destroyed by flood still closed 1 year later, 11-5-86:4
Students misled about Chernobyl, nuclear scientists say, 12-3-86:2
Fatal fire in NYC renews child-care-standards debate, 12-3-86:9

DISCIPLINE
Gallup poll ranks drugs 1st problem, discipline 2nd, 9-10-86:11
New Calif law prohibits spanking, 10-8-86:14
Boston students w weapons receive counseling, 10-29-86:3
Fla dist sch bd revokes polygraph-test use, 10-29-86:3
Church day-care centers in NC appeal ban on spanking, 11-5-86:2
Court rules on Calif deviant handicapped students, 11-26-86:10
WVa court says expulsions do not violate rights, 12-3-86:2
Pupils suspended for supporting NY teacher strike, 12-10-86:3
NC court rules on suspensions for violent behavior, 2-18-87:3
Va supreme ct denies injunction in spanking dispute, 3-4-87:2
52 Md students suspended for off-campus brawl, 3-25-87:3
Conn prin wants to search for guns after incident, 4-1-87:4
2 groups study ED data on pupil place, suspension, 4-1-87:16
For-profit schools give dists dropout-prevention aid, 4-15-87:1
Experts divided on alternative schools, 4-22-87:1
Md dist has "intensive-care" sch for "at risk" pupils, 4-22-87:16
Ill dist bd prohibits "hot room" punishment, 5-6-87:3
Valedictorian in Tex barred from graduation for prank, 6-17-87:3

***DISCRIMINATION, JOB* (see also *EMPLOYMENT*, JOB MARKET)**
Use of quotas in promotions upheld in race-bias case, 3-4-87:15

DISCRIMINATION, RACIAL (see also BLACKS, CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, MINORITY GROUPS)
LA schools charged with bias by Calif ct, 9-10-86:26
New Kansas trial opens in historic *Brown* case, 10-15-86:2
Calif principal awarded damages in case, 11-5-86:3
Ga ed assn files suit about teacher-certification test, 11-5-86:4
Settlement reinstated in Ala teacher-testing case, 12-3-86:3
Rights course unveiled in wake of NYC racial attack, 1-21-87:3
Tenn HS principal's talk sparks dismissal demands, 2-18-87:4
Calif gov seeks study on allegedly racist book, 2-18-87:13
NAACP suit asks for return of fee awards, 3-4-87:2
White band director in Ark wins race-bias suit, 3-4-87:4
Use of quotas in promotions upheld in race-bias case, 3-4-87:15
"All white" provision in bequest to Va sch questioned, 4-15-87:2
Kan dist schs don't discrim, judge rules in *Brown* case, 4-15-87:5
La dist consolidation plan called "racist," 4-29-87:3
Ct upholds order halting aid to SC dist due to discrim, 5-13-87:4
Noted author says schs failing to eradicate racism, 5-13-87:4
Neb lawmakers censure school skit for stereotypes, 5-20-87:4
NYC manual on racism draws lawmaker's fire, 5-27-87:2
Kan parents to appeal decision in new *Brown* case, 5-27-87:3
Sup Ct expands civil-rights protections in 2 cases, 5-27-87:13
Tex dist to pay $500,000 in bias case, 6-3-87:3
NYC supt stops use of controversial racism manual, 6-3-87:4
OCR's proposed settlement in race-bias case criticized, 6-3-87:12
9 hurt in racial incident in Baltimore, 6-10-87:19
NY lawmakers pass bill to curb bias in tests, 6-24-87:3
Title IV centers face summer shutdown, 6-24-87:10

DISCRIMINATION, RELIGIOUS
Religious "segregation" in NYC sch prompts suit, 9-17-86:3
Religious-segregation suit in NYC appealed, 9-24-86:3
Ct halts NYC plan to segregate Hasidic girls, 10-15-86:15
Sup Ct told of bias in Conn dist bd's leave policy, 10-22-86:12
Sup Ct upholds Conn S bd's leave policy, 11-26-86:12

DISCRIMINATION, SEX (see also EQUITY, PAY EQUITY, WOMEN)
Flyer-ed teacher in DC to appeal suit on coaching job, 9-24-86:3
Fla sex-bias case results in $358,000 settlement, 10-8-86:3
Sup Ct upholds pregnancy-leave law, 1-21-87:16
NY scholarship progr criticized as biased against women, 3-18-87:13
Affirmative-action plans for women upheld by Sup Ct, 4-1-87:1
NY board seeks money for new test without bias, 4-1-87:10
FairTest says test bias costs women in coll assistance, 4-22-87:5
Sup Ct rejects Chicago lawsuit, 4-29-87:15
Mich dist bd scraps graduation-robe policy, called discrim, 5-20-87:3
NY lawmakers pass bill to curb bias in tests, 6-24-87:3
Title IV centers face summer shutdown, 6-24-87:10

DISCRIMINATION, "SEXUAL ORIENTATION"
Phila extends anti-bias protections in student policies, 4-1-87:8

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Phys-ed teacher to appeal suit on coaching job, 9-24-86:3
Home-based day care urged, 11-5-86:3
5 famous adults w dyslexia get award from private sch, 11-12-86:3
Vote sought to make schools top priority, 12-10-86:4
New center to study teaching of languages, 2-11-87:2
Pilot interactive-learning center opens at Smithsonian, 3-4-87:11
3 attacks in a week at a jr HS concern DC officials, 3-11-87:4
Broader approach to dropouts, urges research group, 3-18-87:5
Peer pressure inhibits black achievement, study says, 3-25-87:1
Catholic archdiocese plans grade-school changes, 3-25-87:3
Analyst creates teacher-recruitment service, 4-8-87:10
Project to examine role of black male teachers planned, 4-15-87:8
DC ct upheld decision against dist on 1985 abduction, 4-22-87:3
Urban "gentrification" poses dilemmas, opportunities, 5-6-87:14
Board gives school building to city, 6-3-87:18
$1.45 million given for football injury, 6-17-87:2
Youth center allegedly deceived ED monitors, 6-24-87:2

DISTRICTS (see SCHOOL DISTRICTS)

DORSETT, BERYL
NYC educator chosen as ED's asst secr for elem & sec ed, 3-4-87:4

DOYLE, DENIS P
Ed-policy analyst moves from AEI to Hudson Inst, 9-10-86:20

DRAFT (see MILITARY)

DRAMA
Funding woes cancel national playwriting contest, 12-10-86:2
NJ dist bars production of "bawdy" musical, 1-28-87:2

DRESS CODES
Boy wearing earring returns to school in Calif, 10-8-86:4
Calif pupil suspended for wearing shirt with beer ad, 10-22-86:9
Parental concern spurs revisions in RI dist dress code, 12-10-86:4

DRINKING AGE (see ALCOHOL)

DRIVER EDUCATION
Bennett urges Ss to deny licenses to teen drug users, 4-8-87:12

DROGEMUELLER, LEE
Ariz educator named Kan commr of ed, 5-27-87:4

DROPOUTS
Stipends take aim at high dropout rate in Ill, 9-10-86:28
Bill to reduce dropout rate advances in House, 9-10-86:30
Study examines "at risk" black, Hispanic students, 9-24-86:10
NH S bd considers dropout-prevention plan, 10-22-86:11
Colo gov plans presch progr aimed to cut dropout rate, 11-12-86:2
Business-ed partnerships urged to help problem, 11-12-86:5
Ind city sch bd urges businesses not to hire dropouts, 11-19-86:3
Plan from AASCU panel seeks to halve rate, 11-19-86:7
CGCS reports progess on dropout problem, 11-19-86:10
CGCS report frustrated by lack of common definition, 11-19-86:10
Ford Fdn gives grants targeting dropouts, 11-19-86:10
National center established at Clemson U, 11-26-86:2
One-third of Navajos drop out annually, study says, 12-3-86:1
SC district "seriously impaired," 1-14-87:3
NY, Chicago studies demand action on dropouts, 1-14-87:12
Mass gov urges assault on causes of poverty, 1-21-87:11
Minn gov outlines plan to lower dropout rate, 2-4-87:13
Appalachian dropout efforts cite gains, 2-4-87:14
Ala report urges attack on HS dropout problem, 2-11-87:3
Rates in NYC set to include racial data, 2-18-87:3
Texas rate estimated at one-third of students, 3-4-87:2
NYC's dropout data reanalyzed, 3-11-87:17
Broader approach to dropouts, urges DC research group, 3-18-87:5
NASBE study examines girls' reasons for quitting sch, 3-18-87:5
ECS project to focus on at-risk students, 3-25-87:2
Many homeless children reported out of school, 3-25-87:6
Dropout rate has fallen, Census Bureau reports, 4-8-87:8
"Annual High-School Dropout Rates, by Race, Sex, and Grade: October 1973 & 1983" (DB), 4-8-87:8
Congress eyeing efforts to address dropout problem, 4-15-87:1
For-profit schools give dists dropout-prevention aid, 4-15-87:1
Sinatra, a former dropout, helps raise money for HS, 4-15-87:4
Alternate ed gives new life to outmoded computers, 4-15-87:18
Experts divided on alternative schools, 4-22-87:1
Md dist has "intensive-care" sch for at-risk pupils, 4-22-87:16
Voc ed's impact on learning disabled studied, 4-29-87:21
NY regents approve new dropout strategy, 5-6-87:2
"The Cultural Context of Dropping Out" (Commentary), 5-13-87:28
Experts form network on dropout prevention, 5-27-87:2
Migrant-children program said to lower dropout rate, 6-3-87:5
Eds coalition urges wider efforts for at-risk youths, 6-10-87:1
Corp announces partnership to help disadvantaged, 6-10-87:8
NYC dropout rates from 2 sources probably inaccurate, 6-24-87:3

DRUGS (see also ALCOHOL, HEALTH)
Reagan, Congress poised to launch war against drugs, 9-10-86:1
Nation's schools take initiative in drug battle, 9-10-86:8
"Drug epidemic" sparks unprecedented meeting, 9-10-86:9
Drugs ranked as schools' top problem in Gallup poll, 9-10-86:11
Drug-testing policies identified at 16 schools, 9-10-86:19
No mandatory drug test for teachers, NY ct rules, 9-10-86:23
Bill to fight drug abuse advances in House, 9-10-86:30
ED, White House begin campaign against drugs, 9-17-86:1
Youth issues rise in prominence in national agenda, 9-17-86:9
Reagan's plan gets mixed reviews, 9-24-86:11
Students surveyed on drug abuse in 17 states, 9-24-86:11
Drug-testing programs pose questions for schools, 10-1-86:1
Senate struggles toward compromise on anti-drug bill, 10-1-86:8
Legislative conference focuses on drug abuse, 10-1-86:8
A primer on drug tests (Interview), 10-1-86:9
Research in drug education continues, 10-8-86:1
Detroit bd orders study of "beeper" use in schools, 10-8-86:3
Drug-abuse expert discusses "crack" (Interview), 10-8-86:10
Senate approves compromise on anti-drug bill, 10-8-86:11
Congress struggles with last-minute business, 10-15-86:14
Drug use mostly stable, study finds, 10-22-86:2
Researchers find decrease in negative teen behavior, 10-22-86:5
Calif doctor says schs can test students for drugs, 10-22-86:10
Congress struggles to finish work in FY87 spending, 10-22-86:12
Former baseball commr to head assn's abuse push, 10-29-86:3
NASBE study charts drug-education policies, 10-29-86:4
Business-ed partnerships urged to help problem, 11-12-86:5
Parents' federation endorses drug testing, 11-26-86:2
Calif dist bd prohibits beepers, cites drugs, 11-26-86:4
Undercover drug raids in LA HSs called entrapment, 12-3-86:11
ED sets drug-program grants, 12-3-86:11
ED distributed 1 million copies of drug pamphlet, 12-10-86:12
Decision prompts recall of Calif dist sch bd members, 12-17-86:3
Nat'l series on children's problems to start in Conn, 1-14-87:9
Copies of ED drug pamphlet sent out to inflate figures, 1-14-87:23
Mass gov urges assault on causes of poverty, 1-21-87:11
San Francisco police aid in elementary drug ed, 1-28-87:3
NY drug courses to stress values, 2-4-87:12
Decline in youths' alcohol use seen in NY, 2-25-87:2
AASA outlines positions on drugs, other points, 2-25-87:9
Conn private sch student pleads guilty in drug case, 2-25-87:20
Study finds decline in most HS drug use, except cocaine, 3-4-87:9
Police dogs to patrol Md county HSs for drugs, 3-11-87:4
ED proposal to cut funds for drug-ed classes criticized, 3-11-87:10
Meese supports drug-testing plan for teachers, 3-25-87:1
Bennett, ED urge stricter standards for drug-ed aid, 3-25-87:10
4 NJ teens in "suicide pact" had been using cocaine, 4-1-87:4
Elem prins say drug education should begin early, 4-1-87:6
Bennett urges Ss to deny licenses to teen drug users, 4-8-87:12
NSBA calls for more fed funds for anti-drug progrs, 4-22-87:7
ED seeks drug-education programs for colleges, 4-22-87:15
Voluntary drug tests for athletes approved in LA, 5-6-87:3
40 arrested at 2 Utah HSs on drug-dealing counts, 5-6-87:4
Reagan addresses graduates in Tenn, speaks on drugs, 5-27-87:14
NY ct rejects forced testing of teachers for drugs, 6-17-87:1
San Diego bd backs drug tests for some applicants, 6-17-87:2
Bennett, House panel joust over drug-ed aid, 6-17-87:11
Excerpts from the ruling in NY drug-testing case, 6-17-87:17
NH state bd seeks stiff drug penalties, 6-24-87:2
Teens say "no" to "just say no" campaign, 6-24-87:6

DUKAKIS, MICHAEL, MASS GOV
Names former aide to Boston mayor as ed adviser, 9-10-86:23
Urges assault on causes of poverty, 1-21-87:11
Budget proposes 1.4% increase for schools, 2-4-87:13

DYKE, TIMOTHY C
"AIDS Education: One Teacher's Experience" (Commentary), 6-3-87:32

DYSLEXIA (see also LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS, HANDICAPPED, SPECIAL Ed)
New dyslexia test allows early diagnosis, study says, 10-22-86:4
5 famous adults w dyslexia get award from DC school, 11-12-86:3
Linked to chromosome defect by researchers, 11-12-86:8
NH district ordered to pay tuition for dyslectic, 4-1-87:3
NH dist bd agrees to pay for student's special ed, 6-3-87:4
Reading problems tied to vision deficit, 6-17-87:8

E

EARLY-CHILDHOOD EDUCATION (see also CHILD CARE, CHILDREN, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)
NASBE receives grant to develop S preschool policies, 9-10-86:19
Ct denies mainstreaming to handicapped preschooler, 9-10-86:21
NYC bd pres gives date for full funding of program, 9-10-86:28
Agreement gained on "far-reaching" handicapped bill, 9-24-86:1
Poll gauges problems affecting children, 10-1-86:15
Del gov launches early-childhood plan, 10-15-86:2
Enrollment at record high, Census Bureau says, 10-22-86:12
Full-day kindergarten recommended by SC panel, 10-29-86:13
Research foundation assesses preschool progrs, 10-29-86:14
ED's spec-ed office to sponsor 24 projects, 11-5-86:4
Wellesley Coll seeks info on handicapped youths, 11-5-86:4
Spencer Fdn gives grants for study, 11-5-86:4
Colo gov plans project aimed to cut dropout rate, 11-12-86:2
45% of NYC preschool seats remain unfilled, 11-12-86:6
Schs gaining in competition to sponsor programs, 11-26-86:1
Calif kindergartens more work than play, survey shows, 11-26-86:4
Carnegie Corp gives grant for progrs for poor children, 11-26-86:4
NCSL publishes report on programs in 16 states & DC, 11-26-86:4
Workers paid less than Calif county zoo keepers, 11-26-86:4
AT&T puts out booklet on its child-care experience, 11-26-86:4
Expert has developed screening guide for young kids, 11-26-86:4
"Type A" behavior, high blood pressure linked in children, 12-3-86:4
NY early-intervention plan's effects mixed, 12-3-86:9
NY panel cites lack of licensed child care, 1-21-87:2
Israeli progr for disadvantaged to be tested in US, 2-11-87:4
NC dist has award-winning health-ed program, 2-11-87:4
NAEYC publishes statement on preschool progrs, 2-11-87:4
ED budget regs for handicapped infants due in March, 2-11-87:4
Head Start, astronaut council develop preschool progr, 2-11-87:4
Boston Fdn progr to help K-3 students academically, 2-11-87:7
Mich gov seeks $7.5 million for preschool initiative, 2-11-87:11
Most Ss adopting progrs for handicapped preschoolers, 4-1-87:1
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Kindergarten teachers identify pupil skills, survey shows, 5-6-87:4
"Recapturing Kindergarten for 5-Year-Olds" (Commentary), 5-20-87:28

ECONOMICS EDUCATION
Miss supt, ED official represent US at meeting, 9-24-86:3
Va HS students give Congress a one-cent "pay raise," 2-18-87:3
Reforms, business concerns support economics-ed trend, 4-1-87:1
American Express grant for economics ed in Baltimore, 5-13-87:4
Nat'l economics-ed group to expand to rural areas, 5-27-87:4

ECONOMY (see BUDGET, FINANCE)

EDUCATION COMMISSION OF THE STATES (see also LEG, STATES, individual states by name)
Former US commr of ed receives ECS award, 9-10-86:20
Attention on colleges and reforms needed, ECS says, 9-10-86:21
Booklet analyzes recent reform reports, 2-18-87:2
Says "tuition futures" concept gaining support in Ss, 3-18-87:12
Project to focus on "at risk" students, 3-25-87:2
ECS surveys agendas of state bds on colleges, 4-1-87:14

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT, US (see also BENNETT, CIVIL RIGHTS, CONGRESS, DESEG, EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, REAGAN ADMIN)
Annual "back-to-sch" report: more students in K-6, 9-10-86:7
Final rules published on bilingual grants, 9-10-86:29
Center for statistics asked to pare school-data plan, 9-10-86:29
Senate confirms 2 appointments, 9-10-86:29
ED, White House begin campaign against drugs, 9-17-86:1
To respond to attack on test-center contract, 9-17-86:5
Official, Miss supt represent US at economic meeting, 9-24-86:3
Sets groundwork for voc-ed study, 9-24-86:12
Contract for bilingual-ed center awarded, 9-24-86:13
Statistics agency needs overhaul, panelists say, 10-1-86:1
Considering reducing number of ERIC centers, 10-8-86:1
Asst secr for elem & sec ed leaving for other dept, 10-8-86:4
Backs ETS's clearinghouse contract, 10-8-86:12
List of 16 ERIC centers operated under ED contracts, 10-8-86:12
House, Senate conferees agree on funding bill, 10-8-86:15
Protesters attack cuts in Chapter 1 services, 10-15-86:2
NAESP, ED honor outstanding elem-sch principals, 10-15-86:10
Guidelines set for new school-leadership program, 10-15-86:14
Changes cycle of spec-ed reports, 10-22-86:2
Says "mainstreaming" a factor in biling-grant awards, 10-22-86:6
11 ED centers plan to join research group, 10-29-86:2
99th Congress hailed as productive, 10-29-86:15
"Budget for Fiscal 1987 (highlights)" (DB), 10-29-86:15
Spec-ed office to sponsor 24 early-ed projects, 11-5-86:4
Plans $2-million study on teaching, 11-5-86:15
"ED Budget for Fiscal 1987" (DB), 11-5-86:16
Grants target youth issues, 11-5-86:17
Report urges regular ed for students w minor handicaps, 11-19-86:1
Joins w NGA to pick 16 school dists to test proposals, 11-19-86:1
ED undersecretary's panel urges family stability, 11-19-86:14
Awards grants for exemplary programs, 11-19-86:16
Collections of defaulted student loans doubled in '86, 11-19-86:19
Asst secr for research assails Congress's lack of support, 12-3-86:8
Sets drug-program grants, 12-3-86:11
Reagan will seek 25% funding cut for education, 12-10-86:1
Fed testing panel to urge US to pay for S comparisons, 12-10-86:1
Distributed 1 million copies of drug pamphlet, 12-10-86:12
Funding is urged for military schools, 1-14-87:2
Seeks comments on ERIC redesign plan, 1-14-87:2
ED survey finds college enrollment up, 1-14-87:2
US study links high grades, activities for HS students, 1-14-87:5
Former undersecr is dir of Reagan Presidential Fdn, 1-14-87:5
Japanese, US studies assess each other's ed systems, 1-14-87:9
Copies of drug pamphlet sent out to inflate figures, 1-14-87:23
Bennett to get raise under Admin's budget, 1-14-87:23
"President's Proposed 1988 Education Budget" (DB), 1-14-87:24
Congress's action on deficit may determine budget, 1-14-87:25
Bennett outlines plan for Chapt 1 reauthorization, 1-14-87:28
Developing booklet to focus on disadvantaged, 1-21-87:2
ED's bilingual-ed plan faces 2nd test in Congress, 1-21-87:16
Hires bilingual-ed critic for text study, 1-28-87:15
Teacher-training progr named for McAuliffe announced, 2-4-87:4
Former Secr of HEW compares teachers, leaders, 2-4-87:4
ED study confirms positive impact of Chapter 1, 2-11-87:1
Tells "what works" in secondary schools, 2-11-87:4
ED budget regs for handicapped infants due in March, 2-11-87:4
Bennett attacked on ED budget plan, 2-11-87:13
Undersecr named Pres' chief aide for domestic policy, 2-11-87:13
Reagan focuses on education in radio address, 2-11-87:14
"State Education Statistics: Student Performance, Resource Input, Reforms, and Population Characteristics, 1982 and 1986 ('Wall Chart')" (DB), 2-18-87:20
Statistics show half of all children moved in 5-yr period, 3-4-87:2
NYC educator chosen as ED's asst secr for elem & sec ed, 3-4-87:4
Alternative-certification routes praised in ED study, 3-11-87:5
Bennett, Senator unveil ED plan for remedial aid, 3-11-87:10
Proposal to cut funds for drug-ed classes criticized, 3-11-87:10
Congressional panels outline ed-budget priorities, 3-18-87:14

Congress will reject ED cuts, urban chiefs told, 3-18-87:14
ERIC head to step down June 1, 3-18-87:14
GAO's criticism of ED's biling-ed policy unchanged, 3-18-87:14
"Competitiveness" legislation said unnecessary, 3-18-87:15
Proceedings on ED spec-ed funds for Chicago begins, 3-25-87:4
Bell interviewed, gives reasons for leaving Admin, 3-25-87:4
Black scholar likely nominee for undersecretary, 3-25-87:10
Bennett, ED urge stricter standards for drug-ed aid, 3-25-87:10
Plans 4 new ERIC centers, 3-25-87:10
Census Bureau, ED differ on school-finance data, 4-1-87:2
CCSSO urges changes in NAEP by 1990, 4-1-87:7
Plans another "What Works" book on adult literacy, 4-1-87:9
New center in Illinois to concentrate on reading, 4-1-87:13
ED invites colls to join in income-contingent loan progr, 4-1-87:14
2 groups study ED data on pupil place, suspension, 4-1-87:16
Congressman protests ED's hiring of biling-ed critic, 4-1-87:18
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Study finds voluntary desegregation programs more effective, 4-8-87:1
Probes find rights officials falsified papers, 4-8-87:1
Unveils plan to revitalize ERIC nat'l info databank, 4-8-87:14
Fed study overstates literacy efforts, House panel says, 4-8-87:14
House criticizes ED on immigrant-ed law stand, 4-8-87:15
Reagan nominates 2 for ED positions, 4-8-87:17
Biling-ed challenge ED's "English only" proposal, 4-15-87:12
Former Utah Senator's aide named ED research director, 4-22-87:4
Ed, trade, & welfare bills top Congress's agenda, 4-22-87:12
Reagan not to abolish ED thanks to Congress, Bennett, 4-22-87:12
ED researches U presidents, will not give out info, 4-22-87:15
ED seeks cost-reduction programs for colleges, 4-22-87:15
ED seeks drug-education programs for colleges, 4-22-87:15
House committee raises concerns over ERIC redesign, 4-22-87:15
Finds many S programs for handicapped efficient, 4-29-87:1
Bennett asks schools to join cleanup effort, 4-29-87:2
Black college enrollment found stable, ED finds, 4-29-87:4
3-year study of ED's statistics branch planned, 4-29-87:4
Finn cites shortcomings of existing research on schs, 4-29-87:7
House comm holds hearing on alleged OCR misconduct, 4-29-87:13
Senators assess nominees' qualifications for ED posts, 5-6-87:12
Favoritism alleged in E peer-review system, 5-6-87:12
ERIC merger plan may be scrapped, 5-6-87:12
Just Dept asked to probe backdated OCR documents, 5-6-87:19
Selects 10 colls for pilot income-contingent loan progr, 5-13-87:13
Senate gives nod to more ED funds, 5-13-87:14
Low-profile reviews can lead to high honors for schs, 5-20-87:11
Selects winners in Constitution essay contest, 5-27-87:3
"Basics," not money, help in poor areas, pamphlet says, 5-27-87:13
Statistics branch adopts guidelines for data collection, 5-27-87:15
Fed share of public-sch funding at new low, NEA finds, 6-3-87:6
S, local officials applaud bill's audit-procedures plans, 6-3-87:12
OCR's proposed settlement in race-bias case criticized, 6-3-87:12
Scraps plan to reconfigure ERIC network, 6-3-87:14
3 centers to focus on handicapped infants, 6-3-87:15
Cts bar Boston's bid to halt ED's magnet-school grants, 6-10-87:5
Spec-ed secr returns $12,000 paid to former employee, 6-10-87:13
Biling-ed director resigns, cites Admin's policy, 6-10-87:13
Gives $7.1 million in grants to help train administrators, 6-10-87:14
New secr for voc & adult ed to be sworn in, 6-17-87:3
Private-school enrollment topic of "issue paper," 6-17-87:4
Candidate for undersecr withdraws, faces charges, 6-17-87:11
Youth center in DC allegedly deceived ED monitors, 6-24-87:2
Title IV centers face summer shutdown, 6-24-87:10
Democrats' budget plan would raise school aid, 6-24-87:11

EDUCATION RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTERS (ERIC)

ED considering reducing number of centers, 10-8-86:1
ED backs ETS's clearinghouse contract, 10-8-86:12
List of 16 centers operated under ED contracts, 10-8-86:12
ED seeks comments on ERIC redesign plan, 1-14-87:2
ERIC head to step down June 1, 3-18-87:14
ED plans 4 new ERIC centers, 3-25-87:10
ED unveils plan to revitalize ERIC nat'l info databank, 4-8-87:14
House committee raises concerns over ERIC redesign, 4-22-87:15
Merger plan may be scrapped, 5-6-87:12
ED scraps plan to reconfigure ERIC network, 6-3-87:14

EDUCATION SCHOOLS (see also HOLMES GROUP, TEACHER CERTIFICATION, TEACHER TRAINING)

Endowment at Harvard for schoolteachers set, 9-17-86:3
Major changes suggested in teacher training in Ore, 10-22-86:11
Told to raise status of teaching, 11-5-86:7
Many decline Holmes invitation due to undergrad ed, 11-12-86:10
At least 85 colleges seek to join Holmes Group, 11-19-86:4
Holmes Group considers 91 new members, 11-26-86:9
"Current and Potential Members of Holmes Group" (DB), 11-26-86:9
Conn report advocates revisions in ed colleges, 12-3-86:12
12 research univs join in undergraduate-ed project, 12-17-86:17
Holmes Group celebrates success, sees challenges, 2-11-87:1
Mass ed schools in need of reform, panel says, 2-25-87:10
Criticism of training progrs for admins increasing, 3-11-87:1
U of Pa names Harvard prof as dean of grad sch of ed, 3-11-87:4
Overhaul of licensing, training of admins urged, 3-18-87:1
"Education of Administrators: 'An American Tragedy' " (Commentary), 4-15-87:28
U of Del sued by graduate over grade, 4-22-87:2
Profs rank top 5 univs in educational administration, 4-29-87:4
Harvard pres urges education-school revival, 4-29-87:6
AAC to study teacher-preparation programs, 6-10-87:4
"Reforming Teacher Education: A View From Abroad" (Commentary), 6-24-87:32

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF (see also ED, RESEARCH)

Bennett names 7 fellows for OERI projects, 9-10-86:29
Asst secr for research assails Congress's lack of support, 12-3-86:8
ED seeks comments on ERIC redesign plan, 1-14-87:2
ERIC head to step down June 1, 3-18-87:14
Former Utah Senator's aide named ED research director, 4-22-87:4
ERIC merger plan may be scrapped, 5-6-87:12

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY (see COMPUTERS, TECHNOLOGY, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION (see PUBLIC TV, TV)

EDUCATIONAL TESTING SERVICE (see also COLLEGE BOARD, TESTING)

ED to respond to attack on test-center contract, 9-17-86:5
ED backs ETS's clearinghouse contract, 10-8-86:12
NCFOT reasserts conflict-of-interest charges, 11-19-86:14
ETS, NAEP report urge widened adult-literacy effort, 2-4-87:7
Plans to expand office space meets opposition, 5-20-87:4
William Turnbull, former pres of ETS, dies, 6-3-87:4

EDWARDS, EDWIN W, LA GOV

Spares schs from new round of budget cuts, 1-21-87:7
Restores funds to education budget, 2-25-87:10
S financial problems may be greater than gov projected, 3-25-87:4
Gov's budget plan would restore school funds, 4-29-87:11
Proposes teacher raises, 5-20-87:8

EDWARDS v AGUILLARD

AFT, NEA join to fight La "creation science" law, 11-12-86:4
Sup Ct hears case challenging La creationism law, 12-17-86:1
Sup Ct rejects creationism law in Louisiana, 6-24-87:1

EFFECTIVE SCHOOLS (see REFORMS, EXCELLENCE IN Ed)

EGERTSON, HARRIET A

"Recapturing Kindergarten for 5-Year-Olds" (Commentary), 5-20-87:28

ELECTIONS (see also states by name)

Of SC dist bd halted, judge rules black vote diluted, 10-22-86:4
Iowa candidate for gov promises to spend time in schs, 10-22-86:4
Religious Right making mark in campaigns, leaders say, 10-29-86:1
37 govs, 7 chiefs to be elected, 10-29-86:1
9 S ballots include tax, finance questions, 10-29-86:8
"Highlights of 1986 Ballot Initiatives" (DB), 10-29-86:8
Calif English-language measure sparks controversy, 10-29-86:8
Students urged to vote by League of Women Voters, 10-29-86:10
"1986 State Superintendents' Races" (DB), 10-29-86:10
"1986 Governors' Races" (DB), 10-29-86:10
Teachers' unions raising millions for candidates, 11-5-86:1
Benefit to schs seen in Democratic control of Senate, 11-12-86:1
Tax proposals receive mixed reception at polls, 11-12-86:14
"Results of 1986 Ballot Measures" (DB), 11-12-86:14
"Results of State School Chief Races" (DB), 11-12-86:15
"Results of Gubernatorial Races" (DB), 11-12-86:15
Tenn city votes to abolish schs to avoid tax increase, 11-19-86:2
Secession referendum by Boston community loses, 11-19-86:2
Vote sought to make schools top priority in DC, 12-10-86:4
Suit challenges rules on school-bd elections in NC, 12-17-86:11
Mass dist's voting system rejected in fed court, 1-14-87:3
Religion's impact on elections assessed by 2 groups, 1-14-87:19
NY fdn gives Milwaukee citizens "vote" on ed issues, 1-21-87:4
Former Ala AG donates pencils after losing election, 1-28-87:4
Former Ariz gov campaigns for Pres nomination, 3-18-87:4
Milwaukee to "vote" on media campaign of sch issues, 3-25-87:4
NYC teachers' union president elected by wide margin, 4-15-87:4
NC dists to get Just Dept approval on bd elections, 4-22-87:3

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION (see ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS)

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS (see ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, NAESP, PRINCIPALS)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CENTER

Reformers neglect schs' "cultures," author says, 2-4-87:15

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (see also CHILDREN, EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CENTER, KINDERGARTEN)

Bennett offers revisions for elem schools, 9-10-86:1
ED's annual "back-to-sch" report: more students in K-6, 9-10-86:7
Excerpts from introduction to "First Lessons," 9-10-86:34
Liabilities seen in "ability grouping," study says, 9-17-86:4
Study cites benefits for pupils with working mothers, 9-17-86:4
Ind dist elem schs are segregated, suit charges, 9-17-86:6
Groups foster hands-on approach to science, 9-17-86:10
Bennett honors 270 elem schools at White House, 9-17-86:21
NASA grant helps improve technological skills, 9-24-86:4
Report says NYC needs to build more schools, 10-1-86:3
Poll gauges problems affecting children, 10-1-86:15
Tighter security urged after attack on NYC principal, 10-8-86:3
Teachers have mixed views about evaluations, 10-15-86:4
NAESP, ED honor outstanding principals, 10-15-86:10
Mass businessman offers college aid to students, 10-22-86:4
Va boy's role as Soviet leader spawns book, 11-19-86:3
Ga student fatally stabs principal, 12-3-86:3
NJ sch reopened after carpeting declared safe, 12-10-86:4
Pressure on schools to fill health-care gaps, 12-17-86:1
Bennett asks students for Constitution essays, 1-14-87:2
NEH chairman goes to Penn sch as part of study, 1-14-87:5
Omnibus education bill filed in Congress, 1-14-87:23
Conn survey finds outdated texts in use, 1-21-87:2
SC panel charts gains of reforms, 1-21-87:7
Primary grades facing a "boomlet," data show, 1-28-87:2
San Francisco police aid in drug education, 1-28-87:3
Fla 1st grader is caught with gun in school, 1-28-87:3
Mass students create, sell postcards to support girl, 1-28-87:3
Many ed-related bills in early days of 100th Congress, 1-28-87:15
"Academic 'Redshirting' Two Years Later: The Lessons Learned" (Commentary), 1-28-87:20
Calif teacher becomes millionaire with lottery, 2-4-87:3
NSF sets plan to improve HS, elem science ed, 2-4-87:5
Tex bd adopts 4-year plan for public ed, 2-4-87:12
2 NH S senators challenge elem-ed standards, 2-11-87:11
Principals' pay rose over 6% in 1986, 2-18-87:7
NEH panel to study role of humanities in schools, 3-4-87:6
Day care proposed for all new schools in Va dist, 3-18-87:3
NAIS pres singles out elem schools as focus for next yr, 3-18-87:4
DC Catholic archdiocese plans grade-school changes, 3-25-87:3
Most students satisfied with schools, study shows, 3-25-87:7
ED plans 4 new ERIC centers, 1 for elem ed, 3-25-87:10
Va elem student gets Okla info later than sooner, 4-1-87:3
Univ seeks schs to participate in computer studies, 4-1-87:4
Elem prins say drug education should begin early, 4-1-87:6
Boston bd votes to raise entrance ages, 4-8-87:3
Me students' project for license plates sparks debate, 4-8-87:3
Students favor wildlife over malls, survey finds, 4-15-87:2
NAESP to aid K-6 student councils, 4-15-87:2
Woman kills self in Calif class, 4-15-87:3
Assn reports elem-sch playgrounds may be hazardous, 4-15-87:4
Kit teaches children safety awareness, 4-15-87:4
Private schools filling child-care gap, 4-15-87:5
Ed-progr extensions clear 1st Congressional hurdle, 4-15-87:12
Broader focus said key to next wave of reform drive, 4-22-87:1
Teacher slandered by parents, Colo court finds, 4-22-87:19
Bill to extend sch progrs sails through House comm, 4-29-87:19
Ill dist bd prohibits "hot room" punishment, 5-6-87:3
Company donates materials for ed about Constitution, 5-27-87:4
House votes to extend fed progrs for schools, 5-27-87:13
Study groups give teachers chance to reflect, share, learn, 6-3-87:1
Impact aid is sore spot in sec- & elem-ed aid bill, 6-3-87:12
Vt elem sch issues apology for breath tests, 6-3-87:17
NYC teacher wins "genius" award for alternate-ed work, 6-24-87:3

EMPLOYMENT (see also JOB MARKET)

Job market for teachers improving, survey finds, 9-10-86:19
More job ties with schools advocated, 10-8-86:17
"The Debit Side of Adolescent Employment" (Commentary), 12-10-86:24
NJ Gov's plan seeks to aid urban-school graduates, 1-21-87:12
75% of Minn teachers satisfied with career choice, 2-4-87:4
Conn businesses pledge jobs to graduates, 2-11-87:17
NGA anticipates major role for ed in work initiative, 3-4-87:1
Use of quotas in promotions upheld in race-bias case, 3-4-87:15
NJ ed dept's plan seeks jobs for urban graduates, 3-18-87:2
"Rank of Occupations of Women: 1980," (DB), 3-18-87:6
Md dist's summer-job bank to help teacher recruitment, 3-25-87:4
AAC says girls' schooling seen affecting career plans, 3-25-87:4
House panel boosts summer-job funding, 4-15-87:2
Job-recruiting bills to protect teens introduced, 4-15-87:12
Poll urges schs to help place disabled pupils in jobs, 4-29-87:2
"Workfare" applicants in Calif said to lack skills, 5-13-87:5
Census Bureau reports on working mothers, child care, 5-13-87:8
More students juggling demands of work, school, 5-20-87:1
Summer-job outlook unclear for minority teens, 6-3-87:7
Del union pres challenges 7½-hour workday, 6-3-87:9

EMPLOYMENT TRAINING

GAO study compares job-training centers, 9-17-86:2
Loss of contract forces LA Indian center to close, 9-24-86:2
NYC widens access to selective high schools, 10-1-86:2
More job ties with schools advocated, 10-8-86:17
NASSP gets grant from Kellogg Fdn for job training, 10-29-86:4
Nat'l business alliance signs agreement about JTPA, 11-19-86:4
Reagan seeks budget increase for youth programs, 1-14-87:27
Job-training agency seeks Labor Dept grant to expand, 2-25-87:2
Efforts to reform welfare gain momentum, 3-4-87:1
Retool job training, NC study concludes, 3-25-87:2
Wide variances found in job-training courses, 4-1-87:2
Coordinated efforts to aid disadvantaged youths urged, 4-1-87:12
More coordination in job training seen, 5-13-87:13
Remediation said to help job program's enrollees, 6-17-87:5

ENDOWMENTS (see GRANTS)

ENERGY CONSERVATION

Energy-saving projects in Iowa to be eligible for loans, 4-1-87:2

ENGLISH (see also LANGUAGES, LITERATURE, NCTE, READING, WRITING)

VP Bush's wife addresses biling ed, literacy, 10-1-86:14
1st US poet laureate laments lack of ed in poetry, 10-15-86:3
Calif English-language measure sparks controversy, 10-29-86:8
"Learning Grammar: A Fascinating But 'Useless' Exercise" (Commentary), 11-5-86:24
"On Broadening the Definition of Language" (Commentary), 11-19-86:20
NCTE's new pres says curriculum too fragmented, 12-3-86:4
English teachers linked to curric reforms, report says, 12-3-86:4
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
HS journalism students score higher on tests, group says, 4-29-87:10
Parents asked to back "English only" rule in Tex dist, 5-6-87:3
NYC coll allows teachers to get degrees at Japanese coll, 5-6-87:7

Tex dist bd rescinds "English only" rule, 5-13-87:3
General Electric gives Ala dist grant to upgrade curric, 5-13-87:4
37 Ss consider "English only" bills w mixed results, 6-17-87:1
Calif official-language bill's effects are few, 6-17-87:15
Group challenges US English, 6-17-87:15
NCTE says testing mandates oversimplify curric, 6-24-87:8

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE (see BILINGUAL Ed)

ENROLLMENT, COLLEGE (see also COLLS & UNIVS)
Overall enrollment drops for 1st time, CB finds, 9-10-86:3
CB survey shows enrollment up at some colleges, 10-8-86:8
Gains linked to marketing, 10-15-86:8
"Trends in Student Enrollment, Fall 1970 to Fall 1986" (DB), 10-22-86:16
ED survey finds enrollment up, 1-14-87:2
Colleges need visibility, admissions officers say, 2-4-87:2
AACTE's new data shows enrollment may be rising, 2-25-87:1
CB survey studies handicapped-student enrollment, 4-1-87:14
Assn of Catholic Colls & Univs studies enrollment, 4-1-87:14
Percent of handicapped students tripled in 7 years, 4-22-87:4
Greater increase of women in colls, but get less aid, 4-22-87:15
Black enrollment found stable, ED finds, 4-29-87:4
Students submitting record number of applications, 5-13-87:1
ACE focuses on "crisis" in minority enrollment, 5-20-87:6
Guide to aid handicapped students available, 6-10-87:4
Syracuse U offers aid challenge to local sch dist, 6-10-87:7

ENROLLMENT, OTHER
ED's annual "back-to-sch" report: more students in K-6, 9-10-86:7
"Selected Statistics for 120 Largest School Systems in 1982-83" (DB), 9-17-86:20
In preschool at record high, Census Bureau says, 10-22-86:12
"Trends in Student Enrollment, Fall 1970 to Fall 1986" (DB), 10-22-86:16
Ky board votes to relax limits on class size, 1-28-87:2
Miss dist, S end standoff over kindergarten, 1-28-87:4
Declines in vocational-ed enrollments studied, 2-4-87:14
Private schools honing their promotional skills, 2-25-87:1
Declining enrollment forcing layoffs in WVa, 4-15-87:2
Catholic schools continue slide in enrollment, 4-22-87:9
Catholic eds intensify search for more pupils, funds, 4-29-87:8
Offer of free land not enough to save ND sch, 6-3-87:3
Black students boosting enrollments in proprietary schs, 6-10-87:1
Asian enrollment jumps in independent schools, 6-10-87:2
Private-school enrollment topic of ED "issue paper," 6-17-87:4

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY (see also ASBESTOS)
EPA awards 295 schools funds to clean up asbestos, 9-10-86:29
Asbestos measure clears Senate, opposed by EPA, 9-17-86:5
Lead in water poses major risk to schoolchildren, 11-19-86:1
Mass dists seek to settle waste suit with EPA, 12-17-86:3
Schools cautioned about lead solder, 2-25-87:8
Senate backs release of asbestos grants, 3-11-87:2
Reagan endorses Congressional resolution on asbestos, 4-1-87:2
Rules for asbestos in schools unveiled, 4-29-87:13

EQUAL ACCESS
Judge grants peace activists access to Atlanta schools, 9-10-86:10

EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY (see CIVIL RIGHTS, DISCRIMINATION, EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

EQUITY (see also PAY EQUITY)
Affirmative-action plans for women upheld by Sup Ct, 4-1-87:1
NOW study charts state action on sex equity, 4-1-87:15

ETHICS (see VALUES)

EVALUATION (see TEACHER EVALUATION)

EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENTS (see also RELIGION, RELIGIOUS GROUPS, RELIGIOUS INSTS)
Religious Right making mark in campaigns, leaders say, 10-29-86:1
Vice Pres chastises evangelicals on censorship, 2-18-87:16

EVANS, JERRY L
Idaho supt proposes certif-fee bill, forgets to pay, 5-6-87:4

EVOLUTION (see CREATIONISM, SCIENCE, SCIENCE Ed)

EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATION (see also REFORMS)
Rickover, founder Center for Ed Excellence, dies, 9-10-86:19
NEH program to urge grant applications, 10-29-86:2
ED awards grants for exemplary programs, 11-19-86:16
Top teachers, prins receive "Excellence" awards, 11-26-86:11
Coalition of schs rethinks basic design of schs, 2-18-87:1
Core members of Coalition of Essential Schools, 2-18-87:22
Interviews with students in coalition schs, 2-18-87:23
Ky group plans training for school advocates, 2-25-87:2
SREB issues status report on reform, 6-24-87:4

EXCHANGES (see also INTERNATIONAL Ed, individual countries by name)
US-Soviet accord aids exchange of students, teachers, 9-10-86:2
Soviet, US exchange of aspiring astronauts, 9-10-86:20

EXIT TESTS (see GRADUATION, TESTING)

EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES (see also ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES)
Ore school suspends wilderness-ed progr after disaster, 9-10-86:28
Ore school sued by parents of student in disaster, 9-17-86:3
Families of students in disaster agree not to sell story, 9-24-86:3
US study links high grades, activities for HS students, 1-14-87:5
Federal suit targets ban on school dances in Mo dist, 1-21-87:3
Ct rules prayers before Ga games violate 1st Amendment, 2-18-87:4
3-point field goal adopted for basketball, 4-8-87:2
Baseball commr supports students in pro, coll ball, 6-24-87:3

EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES
Surveys find 9% of coll football recruits ineligible, 9-10-86:2
Miss considering "pass to play" provision in sports, 9-10-86:21
Tex judge upholds "no pass, no play" rule, 10-15-86:3
Ill assn's vote may prompt "no pass, no play" law, 12-3-86:12
Ariz bd acts on academic eligibility for athletes, 12-10-86:7
NCAA panel calls convention to consider reforms, 1-21-87:13
Nat'l HS assn adopts new rules for football, 2-4-87:2
Incident of Tenn HS athlete's grade prompts resignation, 2-4-87:3
Tenn teacher files suit, claims forced to change grade, 3-11-87:4
Ariz S bd to reassess extracurricular-regulations rule, 3-11-87:4
Iowa coach's kit changes basketball court for new regs, 4-22-87:4
"No pass, no play" found to improve grades in Tex, 4-29-87:2
Tex legs unlikely to change "no pass, no play" rule, 5-13-87:3
Baseball commr supports students in pro, coll ball, 6-24-87:3

F

FAIRTEST (see NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR & OPEN TESTING)

FAMILY (see also PARENTS)
PTA position statement outlines parental role, 9-10-86:19
Study cites benefits for pupils with working mothers, 9-17-86:4
Uprooting students not disruptive, study finds, 9-17-86:4
Census Bureau joins study on black families, 9-24-86:19
" 'Demanding Families' and Black Achievement" (Commentary), 10-29-86:24
Census Bureau says 1-parent families increasing, 11-12-86:2
New report examines working-mother data, 11-19-86:3
ED undersecretary's panel urges family stability, 11-19-86:14
Census Bureau study gauges child-support payments, 11-26-86:2
"Why 'Demanding Black Families' Are Not the Solution" (Commentary), 12-3-86:18
Reported child-abuse deaths show 29% rise, 2-11-87:2
Survey finds 55% rise in child-abuse cases, 3-18-87:2
"Pro-family" coalition targets health issues, 3-18-87:2
House comm stats show family conditions improved, 4-29-87:5
Third of homeless are families w children, mayors say, 5-20-87:12
1 in 5 children have computer at home, 6-10-87:8

FAMILY-LIFE EDUCATION (see also SEX Ed)
Class spurs Calif parent to file lawsuit, 10-29-86:3

FAMILY PLANNING (see PREGNANCY)

FEDERAL BUDGET (see BUDGET)

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION
FCC assures public stations place on cable systems, 9-10-86:29
Group requests ban on "television interactive" toys, 2-18-87:7
Public TV dropped by 150 systems since rule change, 2-25-87:4

FEDERAL GRANTS (see GRANTS)

FEDERAL ROLE IN ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY EDUCATION (see also BENNETT, BILINGUAL Ed, CONGRESS, ED, EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, ELEM Ed, GRAMM-RUDMAN-HOLLINGS LAW, LEG, REAGAN ADMIN)
Law judge orders US funds withheld from SC city, 9-10-86:2
Final rules published on ED bilingual grants, 9-10-86:29
House votes $350 million to fight drugs in schs, 9-17-86:1
State tax battles loom as federal revision nears, 9-17-86:14
Senate votes to increase math, science funds, 9-17-86:14
Congress may fund Admin summit for improving ed, 9-17-86:14
ED sets groundwork for voc-ed study, 9-24-86:12
Contract for bilingual-ed center awarded, 9-24-86:13
House tax measure no "holiday" for retiring teachers, 10-1-86:14
Sup Ct begins 1986 term facing old issues, 10-8-86:1
Guidelines set for new school-leadership program, 10-15-86:14
ED changes cycle of spec-ed reports, 10-22-86:2
Implementation of new spec-ed law pondered, 10-29-86:14
Ct decision fuels debate on role of religion in schs, 11-5-86:1
Tax law's bond limits force schs to adjust, 11-5-86:16
Benefit to schs seen in Democratic control of Senate, 11-12-86:1
Sup Ct declines to review conflicting desegr cases, 11-12-86:1
Fed govt to back AIDS classes in schools, 11-26-86:8
Reagan will seek 25% funding cut for education, 12-10-86:1
Sup Ct hears case challenging La creationism law, 12-17-86:1
Omnibus education bill filed in House, 1-14-87:23
Action on deficit may determine ED budget, 1-14-87:25
Senators hammer Bennett on budget, 1-21-87:16
ED's bilingual-ed plan faces 2nd test in Congress, 1-21-87:16
Many ed-related bills in early days of 100th Congress, 1-28-87:15
Chapter 1 bill wins bipartisan support in Congress, 2-4-87:1
Sup Ct to review NJ moment-of-silence law, 2-4-87:1
Key seats on House education panels approved, 2-11-87:14
Trade-reform bills to stress education, 2-18-87:16
Dists receiving impact aid split on distribution plan, 2-18-87:16
Proposal to transfer Indian schs criticized at hearing, 2-25-87:16
Groups differ on focus of Chapter 1 funds for poorest, 2-25-87:16
Expansion of Chapt 1 progr lauded in House hearing, 3-4-87:15
Cuts in sch-lunch program defended in House hearing, 3-4-87:15
Impairment due to infectious disease ruled a handicap, 3-11-87:1
Senate backs release of asbestos grants, 3-11-87:2
Proposed Indian-school transfer detailed, 3-11-87:13
Congressional panels outline ed-budget priorities, 3-18-87:14
Battle lines redrawn over bilingual education, 4-1-87:16
Senate approves technology bill for teacher shortage, 4-1-87:52
Congress eyeing efforts to address dropout problem, 4-15-87:1
Education-program extensions clear 1st hurdle, 4-15-87:12
Ed plan for welfare youths faces uncertain future, 4-15-87:13
House study finds Chapt 1 aid "properly targeted," 4-22-87:1
Just Dept files brief on NJ moment-of-silence law, 4-22-87:3
Education, trade, & welfare bills top agenda, 4-22-87:12
Reagan not to abolish ED, thanks to Congress, Bennett, 4-22-87:12
House committee raises concerns over ERIC redesign, 4-22-87:15
House reaches accord on extension for biling-ed act, 4-29-87:1
Senate backs grants for instructional TV, 5-6-87:2
Plan to boost Pell Grant aid derailed by House, 5-6-87:13
More coordination in job training seen, 5-13-87:13
Senate panel's bill expands biling-ed funding options, 5-13-87:13
Senate gives nod to more ED funds, 5-13-87:14
Fed suit challenges book banning, policy in Fla dist, 5-20-87:9
Grove City bill nears first Senate hurdle, 5-20-87:11
House votes to extend fed progrs for schools, 5-27-87:13
Senate panel clears *Grove City* measure, 5-27-87:14
Admin allowed to participate in handicapped-pupil case, 6-3-87:2
Migrant-children progr said to lower dropout rate, 6-3-87:5
Fed share of public-sch funding at new low, NEA finds, 6-3-87:6
Impact aid is sore spot in sec- & elem-ed aid bill, 6-3-87:12
S, local officials applaud bill's audit-procedures plans, 6-3-87:12

FELLOWSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID, GRANTS)

FELTON (see AGUILAR v FELTON)

FINANCE, SCHOOL (see also BUDGET, LEG, LOTTERY, PENSIONS, SALARIES, TAXES)
Texas lawmakers eye teacher-pension "loan," 9-10-86:1
Law judge orders US funds withheld from SC city, 9-10-86:2
Average spending on public colls up 9.2%, study says, 9-10-86:3
Ohio schs face losses due to corp's bankruptcy, 9-10-86:3
Educators taking stock of tax proposal's effects, 9-10-86:17
SGPB says US cuts would hit South hardest, 9-10-86:21
Yr-round school suggested for overcrowding in Calif, 9-10-86:21
Ga educators' poll finds 70% back lottery, 9-10-86:21
States' fiscal health weakens, NCSL survey finds, 9-10-86:21
Ill gov uses veto to slice spending, 9-10-86:23
Oil slump forces cuts in school aid in La, 9-10-86:24
Mass earmarks extra $130 million for schools, 9-10-86:24
$129-million boost in store for Mich schools, 9-10-86:24
Funding for K-12 increased by 10% in NJ, 9-10-86:24
New process approved for district takeovers in Ohio, 9-10-86:25
Basic school subsidy receives 6% increase in Pa, 9-10-86:26
SC revenue woes prompt school-spending cuts, 9-10-86:26
Mo dist supt's expenses prompt spending rules, 9-10-86:27
Urban schools profiled in triennial NSBA survey, 9-10-86:28
Researchers seek data on Ss' reform spending, 9-17-86:2
"Serrano" case may be nearing climax in Calif, 9-17-86:6
Ala educators seek stable funding, 9-17-86:8
Multistate-lottery plan getting cool response, 9-17-86:8
Sagging oil prices force school-aid cuts in Alaska, 9-17-86:8
Urban, rural dists face fiscal uncertainty in Calif, 9-17-86:8
"Selected Statistics for 120 Largest School Systems in 1982-83" (DB), 9-17-86:20
NGA S-takeover proposal debated as sch-reform tactic, 9-24-86:1
Iowa union's study computes school funds' impact, 9-24-86:2
Unusual settlement ends annexation dispute in Ohio, 9-24-86:4
CCSSO links economy to "at risk" students' needs, 10-1-86:1
Ore dist borrows funds to keep schools open, 10-1-86:3
Radio station comes to the "Roll Aid" of Ala dist, 10-1-86:3
ACE creates comm to study financing of higher ed, 10-1-86:10
Fdns shifting attention to organization of schools, 10-1-86:11
Utah gov withholds school aid, 10-1-86:12
Budget ax falls lightly on Texas schools, 10-1-86:12
Education trust fund goes before La voters, 10-1-86:12
Dist boards seek alternative to NJ takeover plan, 10-8-86:2
Ohio boosts loan funds available to dists, 10-8-86:2
Florida lottery supporters win one round, 10-8-86:4
Drinking-age law fails to coax 8 states, 10-8-86:5
Mass school groups fight proposed revenue cap, 10-8-86:14
La voters back amendment to create education fund, 10-8-86:14
Temporary $680-million tax increase approved in Tex, 10-8-86:14
Few NY dists reject aid for teachers' salaries, 10-15-86:2
84% of S residents say Ore needs to update tax bases, 10-15-86:2
Trial opens in NJ finance suit, 10-15-86:6
NM schools face cuts due to declining S revenues, 10-15-86:11
Ill dist avoids federal funding cut, 10-15-86:15
"Underfunded and 'Oversold' " (Commentary), 10-15-86:24
Tax change called potential obstacle to future reforms, 10-22-86:1
Utah auditor requests criminal investigation, 10-22-86:3
Calif spending cap threatens schools, study says, 10-22-86:11
La gov orders sharp reductions in ed budget, 10-22-86:11
Group considers new formulas to finance Miss schs, 10-22-86:11
"School and College Expenditures, 1970-71 to 1986-87" (DB), 10-22-86:16
9 S ballots include tax, finances, 10-29-86:8
NC state-bond issue urged for sch construction, 10-29-86:13
Wis coalition offers finance plan as alternative to tax, 11-5-86:2
Vt threatening to take over dist because of finances, 11-5-86:3
Fed tax law's bond limits force schs to adjust, 11-5-86:16
Tenn city votes to abolish schs to avoid tax increase, 11-19-86:2
La chief loses suit to block education-aid cuts, 11-19-86:11
Conn dists sign up for plan to increase salaries, 11-19-86:11
Baltimore Catholic schs to get new financial plans, 11-19-86:19

Schs competing to sponsor early-education programs, 11-26-86:1
Better ed needed to avert financially divided South, 11-26-86:1
Census Bureau study gauges child-support payments, 11-26-86:2
Research group sees decline in corporate giving, 11-26-86:2
Kansas governor-elect seeks budget cuts, 12-3-86:12
Funding-formula change impractical, Miss bd told, 12-3-86:12
Texas suit challenges school-funding system, 12-10-86:2
Boston panel proposes pay for sch committee, 12-10-86:2
Beverly Hills, Calif, dist faced with deficit, 12-10-86:3
Vote sought to make schools top priority in DC, 12-10-86:4
Utah union sues to stop school-aid reduction, 12-10-86:7
Education-aid cut likely in Nebraska, 12-17-86:11
WVa delays scheduled aid payments to local boards, 12-17-86:11
New revenues sought to balance La budget, 12-17-86:11
NH schools share state-lottery windfall, 1-14-87:3
CDF study finds state spending for child care down, 1-14-87:10
Ky dist bd raises taxes to avoid state takeover, 1-14-87:13
Iowa inaugural profits to go to education group, 1-21-87:2
Boston mayor seeks $5 million for youth programs, 1-21-87:4
La gov spares schs from new round of budget cuts, 1-21-87:7
Calif school-aid proposal prompts sharp debate, 1-21-87:8
Prosperity will be boon for schools, Conn gov says, 1-21-87:8
Idaho gov seeks 20% boost to avert "deterioration," 1-21-87:8
Ind gov proposes 31-point, $372-million reform plan, 1-21-87:11
Minn gov seeks to expand state's share of costs, 1-21-87:11
Mo gov's plan would put sch aid above $1-billion mark, 1-21-87:11
Mont gov seeks slight funding increase for education, 1-21-87:11
ND gov links education to economic recovery, 1-21-87:12
SD school-finance reform likely topic of debate, 1-21-87:12
Va gov seeks additional $4.79 million for schools, 1-21-87:12
Wash gov seeks $522 million for reform package, 1-21-87:13
Boston schools to make own power, heat, 1-21-87:21
Hard times threaten the future of reform in Texas, 1-28-87:1
Calif dists, cramped for space, to levy fees on developers, 1-28-87:1
Maine panel identifies added costs of reform, 1-28-87:2
NYC mayor targets surplus for school maintenance, 1-28-87:3
Ore dist voters recall 3 school-board members, 1-28-87:4
Colo gov urges investment in education, 1-28-87:10
Ga gov says schools will remain top priority, 1-28-87:10
Miss gov seeks $22 million for merit-pay increases, 1-28-87:10
NM's weak economy forces delay of reform measures, 1-28-87:11
NY gov seeks major boost in aid to education, 1-28-87:11
Ore gov calls budget plan's omissions disappointing, 1-28-87:11
Vt gov backs revision of school-aid formula, 1-28-87:13
Wyo gov pledges to resist major cuts in school aid, 1-28-87:13
Tenn ed agency spent funds illegally, audit finds, 2-4-87:6
Alaska gov proposes 9% cut in ed spending, 2-4-87:10
Ariz gov advocates $21.1-million cut in sch aid, 2-4-87:10
Ark gov proposes revenue increase to help schs, 2-4-87:10
Del gov targets funds for increased teacher pay, 2-4-87:10
Kan gov asserts sch aid as "priority," 2-4-87:11
Md gov wants windfall to be used for schools, 2-4-87:11
Okla gov seeks 10% increase in ed spending, 2-4-87:12
Mass gov's budget proposes 1.4% increase for schools, 2-4-87:13
Tight budgets spark year-round schooling in Calif, 2-11-87:1
Calif dist sues state to change aid formula, 2-11-87:3
Ariz gov signs law to slice $20 million from budget, 2-11-87:11
Conn gov seeks 20% increase for education, 2-11-87:11
Hawaii gov seeks to "re-energize" schools, 2-11-87:11
Mich gov seeks $7.5 million for preschool initiative, 2-11-87:11
Neb gov recommends "status quo" budget for schools, 2-11-87:12
NC gov seeks to raise schools' share of budget, 2-11-87:12
Ohio gov freezes funding for schools, 2-11-87:12
Money, teaching high on agenda in state legislatures, 2-18-87:1
Suit filed to block S aid for NY religious schools, 2-18-87:2
Ill school district fights order on handicapped boy, 2-18-87:4
Tex gov requests major school-aid cut, 2-18-87:13
New Maine gov requests 18% increase for schools, 2-18-87:13
NH gov asks 22% hike in state aid to schools, 2-18-87:13
NJ gov seeks $250-million increase for districts, 2-18-87:14
SC gov calls for overhaul of budget, 2-18-87:14
Private schools spending more on promotional efforts, 2-25-87:1
Judge halts state grant to NY Catholic school, 2-25-87:3
Louisiana districts vie for funds from trust, 2-25-87:9
Louisiana gov restores funds to education budget, 2-25-87:10
NC committee suggests school-finance changes, 2-25-87:10
Ark reforms said to prompt anxiety, money woes, 2-25-87:12
Lotteries' promises clouded by problems in some Ss, 3-4-87:1
Private donations raised for 3 LA in-school clinics, 3-4-87:4
Tuition rising slower than consumer prices, ACE asserts, 3-4-87:10
9 states plan to return tax "windfall," 3-4-87:13
Sch-funding system needs overhaul, Mich panel says, 3-4-87:13
Legs, educators struggle to reform Colo finance law, 3-4-87:13
Fla gov's budget plan irks education officials, 3-4-87:14
New Orleans football team to donate funds to HS sports, 3-11-87:2
Finances force dismissal of 1,000 in San Francisco dist, 3-11-87:3
"City Expenditures: 1984-85," (DB), 3-11-87:4
Insurance crisis seen ebbing as private schs act to cope, 3-11-87:8
Ill gov seeks 6% boost in state school aid, 3-11-87:9
Pa gov cites education as key to progress, 3-11-87:9
RI gov calls education highest item on agenda, 3-11-87:9
Utah lawmakers force schools to cut costs, 3-11-87:9
Va lottery bill approved at 1987 session's end, 3-11-87:9
Fla gov won't support earmarking lottery funds for ed, 3-18-87:4
Calif supt unveils $1.5-billion sch-reform plan, 3-18-87:12
Financial "safety net" for Ore dists approved by legs, 3-18-87:12
All SD teachers to receive $56 bonus next year, 3-18-87:12
Tenn gov seeks to cut spending in 1987-88, 3-18-87:12
Black panel favors public, private efforts for reform, 3-25-87:2
La's problems may be greater than gov projected, 3-25-87:4
Tax-formula change to cost dists millions, NSBA says, 3-25-87:7
Census Bureau, ED differ on school-finance data, 4-1-87:2
Energy-saving projects in Iowa to be eligible for loans, 4-1-87:2
Report cites cost of maintaining former Mass schools, 4-1-87:3
Fed judge bars NY from making grant to Catholic school, 4-1-87:4
Ill aid for gifted inadequate, study finds, 4-8-87:2
Test scores become sore point in Calif reform funding, 4-8-87:4
Calif gov vetoes school-funding bill, 4-8-87:12
School-aid, equalization measures enacted in Idaho, 4-8-87:12
SD lawmakers raise aid for schools by $2 million, 4-8-87:12
$113-million funding shortfall averted in Wyo, 4-8-87:12
S leaders challenge Bennett's position on aid for reforms, 4-15-87:1
Declining enrollment forcing layoffs in WVa, 4-15-87:2
Ore dist rejects school tax, to close schools, 4-15-87:3
Economic "yardstick" of Ss includes sch investments, 4-15-87:11
Miss legislators approve 7% increase in spending, 4-15-87:11
Fla gov asks funds for books, not bureaucracy, 4-15-87:11
Business tax revolt in Mich poses threat to schools, 4-22-87:1
143 district budgets rejected in NJ, 4-22-87:2
Boston officials urge school overhaul, 4-22-87:9
NY lawmakers pass large school-aid increase, 4-22-87:10
Md legislators trim gov's plan for education, 4-22-87:10
Deficit threatens Ark school-aid hike, 4-22-87:10
Colo board may adopt 4-day week to save money, 4-22-87:18
"State Financial Support for Private Education" (DB), 4-22-87:18
Budget plan would restore school funds in La, 4-29-87:11
Tex school coalition will lobby for tax increase, 4-29-87:11
Economic woes force $13-million cut in ND, 4-29-87:11
Calif senate fails to override veto on aid bill, 4-29-87:11
Vt town narrowly votes to close 2-room school, 4-29-87:21
Ed finance formula is biased, Tex ct rules, 5-6-87:1
Tenn commr delays change in funding formula, 5-6-87:2
Ala gov to restore part of school-aid cut, 5-6-87:11
Ga audit finds counties understate land values, 5-13-87:2
"Double dipping" charge leads to resignation in NM, 5-13-87:2
Ct upholds order halting aid to SC dist due to discrim, 5-13-87:4
Declining tax funds threaten West, Midwest budgets, 5-13-87:11
Calif supt hopes for citizen support in funding fight, 5-13-87:11
Kan lawmakers restore cuts, boost fiscal 1988 funds, 5-13-87:12
Mont school aid frozen at 1986-87 level, 5-13-87:12
"Affinity" credit cards new revenue source for dists, 5-20-87:1
NY dist files suit over state-aid amount, 5-20-87:3
Donations to private schools reach new high, 5-20-87:13
Studies reach opposite conclusions on reform funding, 5-27-87:1
Experts form network on dropout prevention, 5-27-87:2
La legislators refuse funds for AIDS classes, 5-27-87:2
NY dists form pool for short-term borrowing, 5-27-87:2
Minn legislature votes funds for arts schools, 5-27-87:11
Ore voters approve "safety net" for dists, 5-27-87:11
WVa budget blueprint may be vetoed by gov, 5-27-87:11
Ariz lawmakers pass budget, gov may veto, 5-27-87:11
Conn budget would raise aid to schs by 17%, 5-27-87:11
"Basics," not money, help in poor areas, ED says, 5-27-87:13
Tex leg given more time to develop sch-finance system, 6-3-87:3
Reform bill trimmed in Washington State, 6-3-87:10
Vt lawmakers approve new aid formula, 6-3-87:10
Revised Alaska formula requires local effort, 6-3-87:10
Battle looms over plan for tax windfall in Calif, 6-3-87:10
NH budget to lift aid by nearly a third, 6-3-87:11
Tenn gov approves $41-million aid increase 6-3-87:11
DC board gives school building to city, 6-3-87:18
NYC facing school-maintenance, -construction costs, 6-3-87:21
New handicapped-infants progr needs funds, assn says, 6-10-87:4
Ariz gov signs measure setting 1988 budget, 6-10-87:11
Neb lawmakers vote to cut aid to sch dists, 6-10-87:11
Calif gov, S supt stage impromptu debate, 6-10-87:11
WVa legislators override gov's veto of budget, 6-10-87:11
La officials weigh dispute over pencil contract, 6-17-87:2
Calif schs to receive $71.5 million in aid, 6-17-87:9
Fed tax increases could threaten S school aid, 6-17-87:12
Despite opposition, states eye tax on services, 6-17-87:12
Colo lawmakers boost school aid by 6%, 6-24-87:9
NCSL study questions benefits of tax "earmarking," 6-24-87:9

FINANCIAL AID (see also COLLEGES & UNIVS, GRANTS, HIGHER Ed, STUDENT LOANS, TUITION)

Independent schs spending more for financial aid, 9-10-86:2
US Senate creates fund to honor retiring Senator, 9-10-86:29
Boston corporations promise coll & job after graduation, 9-17-86:1
Priest creates minority-scholarship fund in Chicago, 9-24-86:3
Congressional comms agree on college aid progrs, 9-24-86:14
Mass businessman offers tuition aid to students, 10-22-86:4
Students from Minn farms can study at S univs, 10-22-86:15
Retired Iowa farmer creates trust for financial aid, 11-5-86:4
Vt sch to get scholarships from Swiss philanthropist, 11-12-86:3
New law delays college-aid forms, 11-19-86:12
Collections of defaulted student loans doubled in '86, 11-19-86:19
Bennett advocates overhaul of student loans, 11-26-86:12
Minn task force proposes youth services to earn aid, 12-17-86:2
US aid best of 5 Western countries, CB study says, 12-17-86:17
Reagan seeks to shift emphasis from grants to loans, 1-14-87:1
Mich gov signs "tuition guarantee" bill, 1-14-87:13
Report says college aid increasing in 26 states, 2-18-87:2
NAICU task force proposes national coll-tuition plan, 3-4-87:2
"Tuition futures" concept gains support in 40 states, 3-18-87:12
NY scholarship progr said biased against women, 3-18-87:13
Study urges abolition of student-loan subsidies, 3-25-87:2
Mass bd of higher ed approves student-aid revision, 4-1-87:3
House approves G I Bill extension, 4-1-87:53
Student-aid cuts have hurt blacks, study finds, 4-8-87:8
CB president vows to fight cuts in fed financial aid, 4-15-87:6
FairTest says tests' bias costs women coll assistance, 4-22-87:5
Loan program for middle-income students created, 4-22-87:9
Women's share of aid trailing growth in enrollment, 4-22-87:15
GAO study criticizes income-contingent loan plan, 4-29-87:13
Tenn to have "tuition futures" if gov signs legislation, 5-6-87:4
Plan to boost Pell Grant aid derailed by House, 5-6-87:13
ED selects 10 colls for pilot income-contingent progr, 5-13-87:13

FINN, CHESTER E, JR

ED's asst secr for research discusses OERI funding, 12-3-86:8
Calls OERI budget story misleading (Letter to the Editor), 12-10-86:17
Criticizes GAO's handling of bilingual study, 1-14-87:23
"None-Too-Subtle Danger' Lurking Within New Report" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23
Cites shortcomings of existing research on schs, 4-29-87:7

FIRST AMENDMENT

Addressed by new Yale pres at inauguration, 10-1-86:3
'1st Amendment Rights Are 'Crucial' in Educating Language-Minority Pupils" (Commentary), 10-1-86:19
Lobby publishes teachers' guide on religious freedom, 10-8-86:15
"Family Values and the 1st Amendment: A Rebuttal" (Commentary), 10-22-86:17
Excerpts from "secular humanism" suit in Ala, 11-5-86:10
Conference urges schs to teach constitutional rights, 11-19-86:13
Sup Ct to rule on student papers' freedom to publish, 1-28-87:1
Tex judge bars censorship on unofficial HS papers, 1-28-87:16
Pupil's speech rights violated, federal court rules, 2-18-87:4
Fed ct in Ala finds secular humanism a religion, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in Ala secular-humanism case, 3-11-87:18
Fed judge strikes down pregnancy-prevention program, 4-22-87:9
Ill HS pupil's press rights violated, group says, 4-29-87:10
Fed suit challenges book banning, policy in Fla dist, 5-20-87:9
Minn dist settles dispute w part-time teacher, 6-10-87:3

'FIRST LESSONS' (see also BENNETT, ELEM SCHOOLS)

Bennett offers revisions for elem schools, 9-10-86:1
Excerpts from "First Lessons" introduction, 9-10-86:34

FLESCH, RUDOLF

Author of *Why Johnny Can't Read* dies, 10-15-86:3

FLORIDA

Union seeks to boost teacher bonuses, 9-10-86:22
Sex-bias case results in $358,000 settlement, 10-8-86:3
Lottery supporters win one round, 10-8-86:4
Religious school fights Social Security taxes, 10-22-86:3
Polk Cty sch bd revokes polygraph-test use, 10-29-86:3
Gainesville policeman suspended for searching pupils, 11-26-86:3
Church-state issues pose a "Catch 22" for dist sch bd, 12-10-86:1
Cocoa Beach students' Hawaii visit blocked by prin, 12-10-86:6
S ct upholds defunct master-teacher program, 1-21-87:4
Jacksonville 1st grader is caught with gun in school, 1-28-87:3
Fla Dept of Citrus sponsors video contest on nutrition, 1-28-87:4
Head Start, astronaut council develop preschool progr, 2-11-87:4
Gov's budget plan irks education officials, 3-4-87:14
Private sch offers students money-back guarantee, 3-11-87:4
Gov won't support earmarking lottery funds for ed, 3-18-87:4
"Rap" group's show prompts statute in Jacksonville, 4-8-87:7
Gov asks funds for books, not "bloated bureaucracy," 4-15-87:11
Teacher finds lost verses on ed for song "America," 5-6-87:3
"Affinity" credit cards new revenue source for dists, 5-20-87:1
Fed suit challenges book banning, policy in dist, 5-20-87:9
3 Arcadia boys exposed to AIDS offered home classes, 5-27-87:3
Bay County bd votes to reinstate 64 banned books, 5-27-87:3
Settlements in voc-ed case to benefit youths, 6-3-87:2
Judge approves Broward County bd's desegr decree, 6-3-87:3
Dade County increases number of periods to 7, 6-17-87:2
Lawmakers raise teacher pay, 6-17-87:9
Orange Cty sch is HS for tomorrow, 6-24-87:1
Dade Cty bd adopts faculty-integration policy, 6-24-87:2

FORD FOUNDATION

Gives grants targeting dropouts, 11-19-86:10
Awards $4.5 million for child care, teen pregnancy, 2-11-87:7

FOREIGN EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES, INTERNATIONAL Ed)

FOREIGN LANGUAGES (see LANGUAGES)

FOUNDATIONS (see also GRANTS)

Fdns shifting attention to organization of schools, 10-1-86:11
NASSP gets grant from Kellogg Fdn for job training, 10-29-86:4
Kellogg Fdn gives Smithsonian grant for ed progrs, 10-29-86:4
14% of foundation grants went to education in 1985, 10-29-86:4
Taft group publishes 7th edition of fdn directory, 10-29-86:4
Spencer Fdn gives grants for early-childhood-ed study, 11-5-86:4
Foundations focus on teen-age fathers, 11-5-86:5
Ford Fdn gives grants targeting dropouts, 11-19-86:10
Carnegie Corp gives grant for progrs for poor children, 11-26-86:4
Fdn creates commission to study young adults, 11-26-86:11
NY fdn gives Milwaukee citizens "vote" on ed issues, 1-21-87:4
Dodge Fdn calls for HS Chinese-language proposals, 1-21-87:4
Pres of Exxon Education Fdn to join Univ of Va staff, 1-21-87:4
Princeton Univ pres to become pres of Mellon Fdn, 2-4-87:3
Boston Fdn progr to help K-3 students academically, 2-11-87:7
Several conservative foundations join to form lobby, 2-11-87:7
General Electric Fdn gives grants for science museums, 2-11-87:7
Ford Fdn awards $4.5 million for child care, pregnancy, 2-11-87:7
MacArthur Fdn gives grants to fight illiteracy, 2-25-87:4
Gannett Fdn gives $1.25 million to fight illiteracy, 3-11-87:2
Rockefeller awards enable teachers to study abroad, 3-11-87:7
Fdn gives grants to 5 univs to improve teacher training, 4-8-87:10
General Electric gives Ala dist grant to upgrade curric, 5-13-87:4
Reader's Digest Fdn gives grants for minority students, 5-13-87:4
American Express aids economics ed in Baltimore, 5-13-87:4
NYC teacher receives $335,000 MacArthur Fellowship, 6-24-87:3

FOX, CLARE

"Reflections on a Career in Teaching" (Commentary), 3-4-87:36

FREEDMAN, MORRIS
"When Honors Students Fail Writing Tests" (Commentary), 12-10-86:16

FRICK, RALPH
"Academic 'Redshirting' Two Years Later: The Lessons Learned" (Commentary), 1-28-87:20

FRUCHTER, NORM
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling" (Commentary), 2-4-87:28

FULBRIGHT DISTINGUISHED FELLOWS
37 Americans named Fulbright Fellows for 1986-87, 12-10-86:10

FUNDAMENTALIST CHRISTIAN GROUPS (see EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENT, RELIGIOUS GROUPS)

FUTRELL, MARY HATWOOD (see also NEA)
NEA vote allows officers to run for 3rd term, 9-10-86:13
Asks Holmes Group to work with NCATE, 2-11-87:16

G

GALLUP POLL
Drugs ranked as schools' top problem in Gallup poll, 9-10-86:11

GARDNER, BOOTH, WASH GOV
Seeks $522 million for reform package, 1-21-87:13

GARDNER, JOHN W
Former Secr of HEW compares teachers, leaders, 4-87:4

GARLAND INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT v TEXAS STATE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION
Sup Ct affirms ruling on school mailboxes, 10-15-86:14

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE
Chapter 2 funds difficult to track, GAO says, 9-10-86:29
Study compares job-training centers, 9-17-86:2
Deficit projection higher than that of OMB, CBO, 9-17-86:14
Report rebuts Bennett's criticism of biling ed, 11-19-86:15
Finn criticizes GAO's handling of bilingual study, 1-14-87:23
Report criticizing ED's biling-ed policy unchanged, 3-18-87:14
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Study criticizes income-contingent loan plan, 4-29-87:13

GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT TEST
90% of colls accept GED cert as diploma, ACE finds, 4-1-87:14
Participation rose 2 years in a row, ACE says, 6-3-87:2

GEORGIA
Educators' poll finds 70% back lottery, 9-10-86:21
Firms in Macon give bonuses to elem teachers, 9-10-86:26
Judge bans invocations at athletic events, 10-8-86:3
Ed asm files suit over teacher-certification test, 11-5-86:4
Pinfire author named Ga teacher of the year, 11-26-86:4
Burrow Cty student fatally stabs elem principal, 12-3-86:3
Independent team finds teacher-certification tests OK, 12-3-86:4
S bd panel proposes teacher-training reforms, 12-3-86:12
Fed ct says Ga's certification test doesn't discriminate, 1-14-87:4
Savannah schools plan to phase out busing, 1-21-87:3
Gov says schools will remain top priority, 1-28-87:10
Ct rules prayers before games violate 1st Amendment, 2-18-87:4
Legislature fine-tunes ed-reform act, 4-1-87:15
S audit finds counties understate land values, 5-13-87:2

GIBBONEY, RICHARD A
"Education of Administrators: 'An American Tragedy' " (Commentary), 4-15-87:28

GIFTED STUDENTS
Pa dist need not add classes for gifted, ct rules, 9-10-86:22
"Gifted Children: The Need for Academic Rigor" (Commentary), 11-19-86:28
Gifted-children center to provide information, 1-14-87:3
Ill aid for gifted inadequate, study finds, 4-8-87:2
Economic concerns aiding programs for gifted, 5-13-87:1
Vice Pres proposes fed support for gifted-ed schools, 5-27-87:4
Programs said havens for white students in La dist, 6-24-87:8

GILHOOL, THOMAS K
Phila lawyer selected as Pa's secr of ed, awaits approval, 3-4-87:4

GITTELL, MARILYN
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling" (Commentary), 2-4-87:28

GIVING (see GRANTS)

GOLDSCHMIDT, NEIL, ORE GOV
Calls budget plan's omissions disappointing, 1-28-87:11

GOLDWATER, BARRY M
US Senate creates fund to honor retiring Senator, 9-10-86:29

GOODLAD, JOHN I
Asan director seeks stronger sci.ool-univ alliances, 3-18-87:1
Ed network to test ideas before recommending them, 3-18-87:18
Views to guide school-accreditation project in South, 6-10-87:4

GOVERNANCE (see also ADMINS, BOARDS OF Ed, SUPTS)
NYC's decentralization works, report says, 3-18-87:3
NYC bd votes employees can't serve on community bds, 3-25-87:4
New journal on educational policy launched, 4-8-87:24
Vt business panel urges governance overhaul, 5-6-87:11

GOVERNORS (see also NATIONAL GOVERNORS ASSN, individual governors by name)
NGA drafts 5-year blueprint to press reforms, 9-10-86:1
Excerpts from NGA's "Time for Results" summary, 9-10-86:37
Recs from govs' task force: administration, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: sch facilities, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: teaching, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: coll quality, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: technology, 9-10-86:39
Recs from govs' task force: parents, choice, 9-10-86:39
Recs from govs' task force: readiness, 9-10-86:39
37 govs, 7 chiefs to be elected, 10-29-86:1
"1986 Governors' Races" (DB), 10-29-86:10
Southern govs say poor schooling bad for US economy, 11-26-86:14

GRADES (see EXTRACURRICULAR-ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION, PROMOTION STANDARDS)

GRADUATION
Boston corporations promise coll & job after graduation, 9-17-86:1
Sch officials in 2 Idaho dists resist graduation rule, 9-17-86:2
College-going rate at record high, Labor Dept says, 11-19-86:16
HS diploma crucial to "American dream," poll says, 2-18-87:2
NJ ed dept's plan seeks jobs for urban graduates, 3-18-87:2
Idaho bd modifies C-average requirement for graduation, 4-1-87:3
Threatened w suit, Mich dist bd scraps robe policy, 5-20-87:3
Reagan addresses graduates in Tenn, speaks on drugs, 5-27-87:14
Valedictorian barred from ceremony because of prank, 6-17-87:3

GRAMM-RUDMAN-HOLLINGS LAW
House, Senate make cuts to satisfy Gramm-Rudman, 10-1-86:14
Congress sidesteps fight over deficit reduction, 5-27-87:15

GRANTS (see also AWARDS, FOUNDATIONS)
Former *Education Week* writer gets Yale fellowship, 9-10-86:14
NASBE receives grant to develop S preschool policies, 9-10-86:19
Final rules published on ED bilingual grants, 9-10-86:29
HHS, Labor Dept aid disadvantaged youths w grants, 9-10-86:29
Endowment at Harvard for schoolteachers set, 9-17-86:3
Computers, calculators focus of NSF math grants, 9-24-86:2
NYC fdn to provide ed assistance to minorities formed, 9-24-86:3
NASA grant helps improve skills in elem schs, 9-24-86:4
2 computer manufacturers to award grants to schools, 10-8-86:4
Carnegie Corp gives grant to help w reform agenda, 10-15-86:1
Yale & Conn dist partnership gets grant for seminars, 10-15-86:4
"Mainstreaming" a factor in biling awards, ED says, 10-22-86:6
NEH excellence-in-ed program to urge applications, 10-29-86:2
NASSP gets grant from Kellogg Fdn for job training, 10-29-86:4
Kellogg Fdn gives Smithsonian grant for ed progrs, 10-29-86:4
14% of foundation grants went to education in 1985, 10-29-86:4
Study shows colls, univs get most gifts from businesses, 10-29-86:4
Spencer Fdn gives grants for early-childhood-ed study, 11-5-86:4
ED grants target youth issues, 11-5-86:17
NSF to help train middle-sch science & math teachers, 11-12-86:2
Ford Fdn gives grants targeting dropouts, 11-19-86:10
Bennett announces new grants for model progrs, 11-19-86:16
ED awards grants for exemplary programs, 11-19-86:16
Research group sees decline in corporate giving, 11-26-86:2
Given for youth issues by Chicago businessman, 11-26-86:4
Carnegie Corp gives grant for progrs for poor children, 11-26-86:4
NJ foundation announces availability of health grants, 12-3-86:4
ED sets drug-program grants, 12-3-86:11
37 Americans named Fulbright Fellows for 1986-87, 12-10-86:10
Conn private sch receives large lump-sum grant, 12-17-86:3
Gifted-children center receives grant to provide info, 1-14-87:3
Boston Fdn progr to help K-3 students academically, 2-11-87:7
General Electric Fdn gives grants for science museums, 2-11-87:7
MacArthur Fdn gives grants to fight illiteracy, 2-25-87:4
Gannett Fdn gives $1.25 million to fight illiteracy, 3-11-87:2
Fdn gives grants to 5 univs to improve teacher training, 4-8-87:10
HHS issues grant guidelines for AIDS education, 5-6-87:7
New NSF grant rules may list science education, 5-6-87:8
NSF gives U of Calif grant for math-teaching institute, 5-6-87:8
Favoritism alleged in ED peer-review system, 5-6-87:12
General Electric gives Ala dist grant to upgrade curric, 5-13-87:4
Reader's Digest Fdn gives grants for minority students, 5-13-87:4
American Express aids economics ed in Baltimore, 5-13-87:4
Cts bar Boston's bid to halt ED's magnet-school grants, 6-10-87:5
Topic for computer corp's grant progr not yet named, 6-10-87:8
ED awards $7.1 million to help tr in admins, 6-10-87:14
Senate passes bill to end deficit in grant program, 6-10-87:15
NYC teacher receives $335,000 MacArthur Fellowship, 6-24-87:3
Contributions to coll from private donors on rise, 6-24-87:4

GREAT BRITAIN
Prestigious math society focuses on girls & math, 10-22-86:4

GREENBERGER, ELLEN
"The Debit Side of Adolescent Employment" (Commentary), 12-10-86:24

GREER, COLIN
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling" (Commentary), 2-4-87:28

GEOVE CITY COLLEGE v BELL
Prempta civil-rights bill in Congress, 3-4-87:2
"Gutted" civil-rights laws, Senators told, 3-25-87:10
Grove City bill nears first Senate hurdle, 5-20-87:11
Senate panel clears *Grove City* measure, 5-27-87:14

GUARANTEED STUDENT LOANS (see STUDENT LOANS)

GUIDANCE COUNSELORS
NACAC says support key to coll-admissions counseling, 10-8-86:8
Study shows growth in coll-admissions counseling, 10-15-86:8
Boston students w weapons receive counseling, 10-29-86:3
CB report calls for reforms in counseling, 10-29-86:5
Conn counselors develop coll guide for learning disabled, 2-18-87:5

H

HANDICAPPED (see also DYSLEXIA, LEARNING-DISABLED, SPECIAL Ed)
Court rules on Calif deviant handicapped students, 11-26-86:10
"Confessions of a Deuteranope: Coping With a Color-Coded World" (Commentary), 11-26-86:24
Sup Ct hears case that could affect AIDS victims, 12-10-86:1
Suit against Md criticizes care for troubled youths, 2-11-87:3
ED budget regs for handicapped infants due in March, 2-11-87:4
Ill school district fights order on handicapped boy, 2-18-87:4
Va supreme ct denies injunction in spanking dispute, 3-4-87:2
Sup Ct rules on impairment due to infectious disease, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in Fla handicap case, 3-11-87:20
Most Se adopting progrs for handicapped preschoolers, 4-1-87:1
CB survey studies handicapped-student enrollment, 4-1-87:14
Percent of students in colls tripled in 7 years, 4-22-87:4
Wis company issues "fast-food passport" for disabled, 4-22-87:4
CEC has new progr to help with handicapped infants, 4-22-87:4
ED finds many S progrs for handicapped deficient, 4-29-87:1
Poll urges schs to help place disabled pupils in jobs, 4-29-87:2
Mass law on disabled unenforced, study says, 5-27-87:2
Admin allowed to participate in handicapped-pupil case, 6-3-87:2
3 ED centers to focus on handicapped infants, 6-3-87:15
Special eds' use of Medicaid under attack in Mass case, 6-10-87:1
Va parents must pay for son's special schooling, 6-10-87:3
Se take part in new fed program for infants, 6-10-87:4
New program for infants needs funds, asan says, 6-10-87:4
Guide to aid students w coll enrollment available, 6-10-87:4
Mass ct orders Boston dist to pay for sch days missed, 6-17-87:2

HANDLER, HARRY
LA superintendent to resign in 1988, 9-10-86:28
Plans to join Univ of Calif at Los Angeles, 4-1-87:4

HANFORD, GEORGE H
"Some Caveats on Comparing SAT Scores" (Commentary), 10-8-86:20

HARRIS, JOE FRANK, GA GOV
Says schools will remain top priority, 1-28-87:10

HART, GARY
Presidential hopeful gives address on ed at NC univ, 2-4-87:3

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CTFTP chm moves from IBM VP to Harvard prof, 9-10-86:5
Endowment at Harvard for school teachers set, 9-17-86:3
Prof Lawrence Kohlberg missing, feared dead, 2-11-87:4
U of Pa names Harvard prof as dean of grad sch of ed, 3-11-87:4
Body of ed professor found, believed to be suicide, 4-15-87:3
Univ pres urges education-school revival, 4-29-87:6
Economist withdraws as candidate for ED undersecr, 6-17-87:11

HASKINS, KENNETH
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling" (Commentary), 2-4-87:28

HAWAII
Gov seeks to "re-energize" schools, 2-11-87:11
Teacher-pay dispute still not settled, 5-13-87:12

HAYDEN, MIKE, KANS GOV
Kansas governor-elect seeks budget cuts, 12-3-86:12
Asserts sch aid is "priority," 2-4-87:11

HAZELWOOD SCHOOL DISTRICT v KUHLMEIER
Sup Ct to rule on student papers' freedom to publish, 1-28-87:1

HEAD START (see also EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed)
Founder of progr given award for work w children, 10-15-86:3
Head Start, astronaut council develop preschool progr, 2-11-87:4

HEALTH (see also AIDS, CLINICS, PREGNANCY, SEX Ed, SUICIDE)
Manville Corp outlines procedures for asbestos claims, 9-10-86:2
Cases of measles double, CDC says, 9-10-86:3
Ind boy w AIDS starts 8th grade, no more ct action, 9-10-86:5
High lead levels found in some Md public schools, 9-10-86:28
EPA awards 295 schools funds to clean up asbestos, 9-10-86:29
Uprooting students not disruptive, study finds, 9-17-86:4
Asbestos measure clears Senate, opposed by EPA, 9-17-86:5
Accord on asbestos-control bill sought, 9-24-86:13

Boy Scouts encouraging organ, tissue donations, 10-1-86:2
A primer on drug tests (Interview), 10-1-86:9
Research in drug education continues, 10-8-86:1
NSBA publishes report on AIDS, related issues, 10-8-86:2
Drug-abuse expert discusses "crack" (Interview), 10-8-86:10
Class exposed to toxin in Calif middle school, 10-15-86:3
Head Start founder given award for work w children, 10-15-86:3
Congress clears measures on removal of asbestos, 10-15-86:14
House backs program for vaccination injuries, 10-22-86:2
Sex ed key to AIDS control, Surgeon General says, 10-29-86:1
Supreme Court declines asbestos case, 10-29-86:15
Officials ponder link among cancer cases in Wash dist, 11-5-86:2
Asbestos risk prompts NYC board ban on shop work, 11-5-86:3
Fed Trade Comm req warnings on smokeless tobacco, 11-5-86:4
Calif panel to study "self-esteem," 11-5-86:13
Schools seek help on AIDS instruction, curriculum, 11-12-86:4
Dyslexia linked to chromosome defect, 11-12-86:8
Lead in water poses major risk to schoolchildren, 11-19-86:1
Reagan signs measure to pay vaccine victims, 11-26-86:1
Tex rejects health-science text for ignoring sexuality, 11-26-86:2
Fed govt to back AIDS classes in schools, 11-26-86:8
HHS Secr proposes ban on tobacco sales to minors, 12-3-86:2
"Type A" behavior, high blood pressure linked in children, 12-3-86:4
Contraceptive ads cause little stir on local TV stations, 12-3-86:4
Film on AIDS available for use, 12-3-86:4
NJ foundation announces availability of grants, 12-3-86:4
Fdn publishes pamphlet on intestinal problems, 12-3-86:4
Self-hypnosis shown to help some cancer patients, 12-3-86:4
Chicago elem school probed for toxic substances, 12-10-86:3
Changing sch hours may reduce pregnancies, ed says, 12-10-86:4
Pressure on elem schools to fill health-care gaps, 12-17-86:1
NSBA pres questions early teaching on AIDS, 12-17-86:2
CDF dir discusses care for children (Interview), 12-17-86:12
Health fears prompt Chicago preschool boycott, 1-21-87:3
Amer Medical Assn launches initiative aimed at teens, 1-28-87:4
Fla Dept of Citrus sponsors video contest on nutrition, 1-28-87:4
Univ of NC study links lead exposure, loss of hearing, 1-28-87:4
"When Hype Begets Hypochondria" (Commentary), 1-28-87:28
Most urban schools teach about AIDS, new survey finds, 2-4-87:1
Reported child-abuse deaths show 29% rise, 2-11-87:2
Mental-health services found lacking for children, 2-11-87:2
Mass company indicted in toxic-waste case, 2-11-87:3
NC dist has award-winning health-ed program for K-3, 2-11-87:4
Koop, Bennett join in AIDS statement, 2-11-87:5
Study examines injuries in high-school football, 2-18-87:2
Down's syndrome researched at Johns Hopkins, 2-18-87:5
2 teen suicides, 1 attempt "unrelated" in Mass city, 2-25-87:3
EPA cautions schools about lead solder, 2-25-87:8
Schoolyard injuries are focus of new study, 3-4-87:4
Little data available on danger of radon gas in schs, 3-4-87:7
Teaching guides, films on AIDS flood marketplace, 3-4-87:21
Sample of educational materials on AIDS, 3-4-87:21
"Medically fragile" pupils pose dilemma for sch admins, 3-11-87:1
Pesticide pollution prompts pupil testing in NY, 3-11-87:3
"Pro-family" coalition targets health issues, 3-18-87:2
Neb pupils no longer asked to write own eulogies, 3-25-87:3
Assn reports elem-sch playgrounds may be hazardous, 4-15-87:4
Study says seizures don't reduce intelligence, 4-15-87:4
Conference focuses on students w kidney disease, 4-15-87:4
Book published on dealing w mildly ill students, 4-15-87:4
Doctors develop scale to detect mental disorders, 4-15-87:8
Reagan, Democrats at odds over vaccination law, 4-22-87:12
Ill dist fights shigellosis outbreak, 4-29-87:3
Group offers guidelines for judging courses on AIDS, 4-29-87:4
"Technology dependent" youths' insurance needs unmet, 5-13-87:7
All states shd enact law on mumps shots, study says, 5-20-87:4
Few teens taking steps against AIDS, study finds, 5-20-87:4
Mental-health researcher fabricated studies, panel says, 5-27-87:1
AIDS threat providing impetus for sex-ed mandates, 6-3-87:1
More obese children in 1980 than 1963, research shows, 6-3-87:4
Asbestos verdicts, settlements going in favor of schs, 6-10-87:1
Reagan outlines AIDS program, 6-10-87:14
Dyslectics said weak in frontal vision, 6-17-87:8
More physical education urged by assn study, 6-17-87:8
Students air views on sch clinics at House hearing, 6-17-87:11
Teens say "no" to "just say no" drug campaign, 6-24-87:6
Nat'l Dairy Council offers nutrition ed in Spanish, 6-24-87:6
Video for children on asthma, allergies available, 6-24-87:6
NYC approves clinics, no decision on contraceptives, 6-24-87:6
Researchers say agency "watered down" lead report, 6-24-87:12
Senate panel endorses radon testing in schools, 6-24-87:12

HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, US DEPT OF

HHS, Labor Dept aid disadvantaged youths w grants, 9-10-86:29
Secr proposes ban on tobacco sales to minors, 12-3-86:2
Issues grant guidelines for AIDS education, 5-6-87:7

HECHINGER, FRED M

"A Reply to 'Misreadings' of the Carnegie Report" (Commentary), 9-17-86:22

HIGHER EDUCATION (see also COLLEGES & UNIVS)

ACE creates commission to study financing, 10-1-86:10
Censorship in schools said threat to higher ed, 10-22-86:2
New fed tax law curbs tuition plans, 11-5-86:16
New Holmes Group members question reform agenda, 11-12-86:1
Many ed schs decline Holmes invitation, 11-12-86:10
CB study shows AP students excel in college, 11-19-86:3
Act reauthorized by Congress helps priv-sch teachers, 12-10-86:4
Report says college aid increasing in 26 states, 2-18-87:2
Mass bd of higher ed approves student-aid revision, 4-1-87:3
AAAS launches project to upgrade college curriculum, 4-1-87:11
Percent of handicapped students triples, 4-22-87:4
Vt coll to allow ACT scores instead of SAT, 5-6-87:4
RI coll students lose referendum to make SAT's optional, 5-6-87:4

HIGHER-ORDER THINKING (see THINKING)

HIGH SCHOOLS (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

HILLIARD, ASA G, 3RD

"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: The 'Evidence for Benefits' of Tests Simply Not There" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28

HIRSCH, E D, JR

Traditional curric said best route to nat'l culture, 4-1-87:1
List of "what literate Americans know," 4-1-87:55
"The Essential Elements of Literacy" (Commentary), 4-1-87:68
Defends cultural-literacy list, 4-15-87:9

HISPANICS (see also MINORITY GROUPS)

Study examines "at risk" black, Hispanic students, 9-24-86:10
Hispanic segregation worsens, new study finds, 11-26-86:1
Job-training agency seeks Labor Dept grant to expand, 2-25-87:2
Educators unsure of immigration-reform implications, 3-18-87:1
Hispanic group decides against former NM gov as pres, 3-18-87:4
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Groups in LA sue over AIDS education, 4-8-87:3
Calif student to be spokesman for language minorities, 4-15-87:4
Do better in Catholic schs than public schs, 6-17-87:4
Nat'l Dairy Council offers nutrition ed in Spanish, 6-24-87:6

HISTORY

Schools prepare for Constitution's 200th anniversary, 9-17-86:1
Groups note Constitution's bicentennial, 9-24-86:7
Colo teacher draws criticism for lesson on slavery, 1-21-87:4
Minn group urges mandatory black-history studies, 3-18-87:3
Phila business-ed partnership makes world curric, 5-27-87:4

HOGLER, RAYMOND L

"Teachers, Unions, and Citizens: An Alternative Model for Collective Bargaining" (Commentary), 11-12-86:17

HOLLAND, SPENCER H

"A Radical Approach to Educating Young Black Males" (Commentary), 3-25-87:24

HOLMES GROUP (see also TEACHER TRAINING)

New Holmes Group members question reform agenda, 11-12-86:1
Many ed schs decline invitation due to undergrad ed, 11-12-86:10
At least 85 colleges seek to join Holmes Group, 11-19-86:4
Considers 91 new members, 11-26-86:9
"Current and Potential Members of Holmes Group" (DB), 11-26-86:9
Celebrates early success, sees future challenges, 2-11-87:1
Futrell asks Holmes Group to work with NCATE, 2-11-87:16
ECS booklet analyzes recent reform reports, 2-18-87:2

HOME INSTRUCTION

Mich bd clarifies rules for home schools, 10-22-86:3
Mich couple violate truancy law w home schooling, 11-19-86:3
Mich judge blocks home-schooling rules, 11-26-86:3
Idaho county judge permits home schooling, 2-25-87:18
Iowa parents sentenced for truancy violation, 3-11-87:4
Mass high ct rules on home schools, 3-18-87:13
Iowa mother begins jail sentence for children's truancy, 4-8-87:3
Tex court backs parents in home-schooling case, 4-29-87:2
3 Fla boys exposed to AIDS offered home classes, 5-27-87:3
Iowa parents sentenced for compulsory-ed violation, 6-24-87:8

HOME-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS (see also PARENTS)

NCEA pres urges educators to work with parents, 12-17-86:9

HOMELESS (see DISADVANTAGED)

HOMOSEXUALITY (see also DISCRIMINATION)

Homosexual students need help, Phila bd told, 12-10-86:4
Phila extends anti-bias protections in student policies, 4-1-87:8

HONIG, BILL

Calif supt says ethics, morals ed most crucial decision, 9-10-86:23
Gov accuses S chief of "disinformation campaign," 2-18-87:4
Unveils $1.5-billion sch-reform plan, 3-18-87:12
Hopes for citizen support in sch-funding fight, 5-13-87:11
Gov, S supt stage impromptu talk-show debate, 6-10-87:11

HONIG v DOE

Admin allowed to participate in handicapped-pupil case, 6-3-87:2

HOUSTON, TEX

Yonkers, NY, supt to head Houston dist, 9-10-86:28
1 of 3 cities with highest-paid supt, 6-17-87:3
Valedictorian barred from ceremony because of prank, 6-17-87:3

HOWARD, JAMES

"The 3 R's: Reading, Writing, and Reasoning" (Commentary), 4-22-87:23

HOWE, HAROLD, 2ND

Former US commr of ed receives ECS award, 9-10-86:20

HUMANITIES (see also NEH)

Senate humanities-council vote delayed, 10-1-86:14
Yale & Conn dist partnership gets grant for seminars, 10-15-86:4
NEH panel to study role of humanities in schools, 3-4-87:6

HUNT, GUY, ALA GOV

Outlines his agenda for schools, 2-11-87:11
To restore part of school-aid cut, 5-6-87:11

I

IDAHO

Sch officials in 2 dists resist graduation rule, 9-17-86:2
S bd dir leaves to make music in Nashville, 11-5-86:4
Gov seeks 20% boost to avert "deterioration," 1-21-87:8
County judge permits home schooling, 2-25-87:18
S bd modifies C-average requirement to graduate, 4-1-87:3
School-aid, equalization measures enacted, 4-8-87:12
S supt proposes certification-fee bill, forgets to pay, 5-6-87:4

ILLINOIS (see also CHICAGO)

Gov uses veto to slice spending, 9-10-86:23
Stipends take aim at high dropout rate in Decatur, 9-10-86.28
Panel to probe spec ed in Chicago, other dists, 9-17-86:3
Schoolchildren to vote on official S fish, 9-17-86:4
Law aims to attract students to teaching, 10-1-86:12
Moline dist avoids federal funding cut, 10-15-86:15
Springfield preschool teacher makes the ABC's real, 10-22-86:4
Teachers in 2 dists on strike at end of October, 11-5-86.8
HS assn's vote may prompt "no pass, no play" law, 12-3-86:12
Chicago elem school probed for toxic substances, 12-10-86:3
2 cities increase Japanese studies to lure businesses, 12-17-86.8
Panel's report deals with S colls recruiting minorities, 1-28-87:1
S school chief may decertify Homer school district, 2-4-87:3
Schaumburg district fights order on handicapped boy, 2-18-87:4
Education, salaries top items on gov's adgenda, 2-18-87:13
Experiment explodes, injuring 5 students in Salem, 3-11-87:3
Gov seeks 6% boost in state school aid, 3-11-87:9
"Copy cat" suicide pacts & attempts in 3 states, 3-25-87:4
New ED center at Univ of Ill to concentrate on reading, 4-1-87:13
S aid for gifted inadequate, study finds, 4-8-87:2
Sup Ct broadens review of S law on teens & abortions, 4-22-87:3
Peoria dist fights shigellosis outbreak, 4-29-87:3
Collinsville pupil's press rights violated, group says, 4-29-87:10
Manteno bd prohibits "hot room" punishment, 5-6-87:3

ILLITERACY (see LITERACY, READING)

IMMIGRANTS

Educators unsure of immigration-reform implications, 3-18-87:1
Proposed rules for immigration-reform act released, 3-25-87:11
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
House criticizes ED on immigrant-ed law stand, 4-8-87:15

IMPACT AID

Is focus of controversy in secondary- & elem-ed aid bill, 6-3-87:12

IMPACT II

Has catalog of creative ideas to share for teachers, 2-4-87:4

INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (see also NAIS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS)

Independent schs spending more for financial aid, 9-10-86:2
Price of education increases 80% over past 6 years, 9-24-86:1
South African blacks study at prep schools, 10-1-86.2
Lift minority pupils' self-esteem, educators told, 10-29-86:18
Private schs seek exemptions from NY's reform plan, 12-10-86:4
Private schs emphasizing promotional efforts, 2-25-87:1
Excerpt from NAIS marketing guide, 2-25-87:14
1st woman chosen to head major NH private school, 3-4-87:4
Independent schools raising teacher pay, 3-11-87:6
"Facts and Figures on Independent Schools" (DB), 4-29-87:10
New group will insure independent schools, 5-20-87:2
Donations to private schools reach new high, 5-20-87:13
Asian enrollment jumps in independent schools, 6-10-87:2

INDIANA

Kokomo boy w AIDS starts 8th grade, no more ct action, 9-10-86:5
Fort Wayne elem schs are segregated, suit charges, 9-17-86:6
Richmond businesses urged not to hire dropouts, 11-19-86:3
Gov proposes 31-point, $372-million reform plan, 1-21-87:11
Kokomo AIDS victim urges US not to shun victims, 2-18-87:5
Ct rules teachers can create multidistrict alliances, 3-4-87:11
Sup Ct rejects suit over union's agency fees, 3-18-87:2
Lawmakers approve reform bill, 5-13-87:11
OCR's proposed settlement in race-bias case criticized, 6-3-87:12

INDIAN EDUCATION

Loss of contract forces LA Indian center to close, 9-24-86:2
Senate cuts Indian-school aid, 9-24-86:11
One-third of Navajos drop out annually, study says, 12-3-86:1
Proposed transfer of Indian schools draws criticism, 1-21-87:1
Ed dir of Bureau of Indian Affairs resigns, 1-28-87:15
Proposal to transfer Indian schs criticized at hearing, 2-25-87:16
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal

policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50

IN-SCHOOL CLINICS (see CLINICS)

INSERVICE EDUCATION (see TEACHER TRAINING)

INSURANCE (see also BENEFITS)
Sch groups opt for "self insurance" as cure for crisis, 10-29-86:1
NY univ chancellor heads insurance & pension system, 10-29-86:3
Insurance crisis seen ebbing as private schs act to cope, 3-11-87:8
"Technology dependent" youths' insurance needs unmet, 5-13-87:7
New group will insure independent schools, 5-20-87:2
Dispute settled, striking teachers return in Ore dist, 5-27-87:3

INTEGRATION (see DESEGREGATION)

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
IRS may modify disputed lobbying proposal, 4-22-87:14

INTERNATIONAL BACCALAUREATE
Internat'l progr's appeal tied to reform push, eds say, 3-4-87:5

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION (see also EXCHANGES, individual countries by name)
Johns Hopkins, Chinese univ open joint center, 10-22-86:15
Needed to help US economy, southern govs say, 11-26-86:14
Bennett says studies slight facts on Soviets, 12-17-86:2
World affairs slighted in schools, group says, 2-11-87:2
Internat'l progr's appeal tied to reform push, eds say, 3-4-87:5
Report urges schs to think globally in changing world, 5-20-87:1
Sch's plans for travel to Nicaragua cause controversy, 5-20-87:13
Conn sch finances tuition for 2 South Africans, 5-20-87:13

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE (see EXCHANGES)

INTERSCHOLASTIC SPORTS (see ATHLETICS)

INTERVIEWS
Dr Roger L Foltz: A primer on drug tests, 10-1-86:9
William Hopkins: Drug-abuse expert discusses "crack," 10-8-86:10
Sara Rosenbaum: CDF dir discusses health care for children, 12-17-86:12

IN THE PRESS (see PRESS)

IOWA
Church schools defy state-court ruling, 9-10-86:3
Study by union computes impact of school funds, 9-24-86:2
Candidate for gov promises to spend time in schs, 10-22-86:4
Retired farmer creates trust for financial aid, 11-5-86:4
Profits from gov's inauguration to go to ed group, 1-21-87:2
~~Gov stresses~~ need for higher salaries, 1-28-87:10
S ct limits collective bargaining for substitutes, 3-11-87:2
~~Mount Pleasant~~ parents sentenced for truancy violation, 3-11-87:4
Energy-saving projects to be eligible for loans, 4-1-87:2
Mother begins jail sentence for children's truancy, 4-8-87:3
HS coach's kit changes basketball court for new regs, 4-22-87:4
Lawmakers adopt income-tax credits for tuition, 5-20-87:1
Pleasantville parents sentenced for attendance violation, 6-24-87:8

I Q TESTS
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: 'Simplistic and Futile' Effort To Solve Complex Problem" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: The 'Evidence for Benefits' of Tests Simply Not There" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: Though Tests Are Flawed, They Remain a Useful Tool" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28
Study says seizures don't reduce intelligence, 4-15-87:4

J

JANKO, EDMUND
"In Praise of Tangents" (Commentary), 9-24-86:28
"Tales of Walruses and Education to Taste" (Commentary), 4-22-87:32

JAPAN
Prime minister connects US minorities, literacy rate, 10-1-86:3
2 Ill cities increase Japanese stu dies to lure industry, 12-17-86:8
Japanese, US studies assess each other's ed systems, 1-14-87:9
Wis S supt presents report on Japan to gov, 3-18-87:4
NYC coll allows teachers to get degrees at Japanese coll, 5-6-87:8
Prime minister meets w black leaders to make amends, 5-13-87:4

JOB MARKET, STUDENT (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING, VOC Ed)

JOB MARKET, TEACHER & ADMINISTRATOR (see also EMPLOYMENT, PENSIONS, SALARIES, TEACHER SHORTAGES)
Job market for teachers improving, survey finds, 9-10-86:19
More coll freshmen note interest in teaching, 1-14-87:12
Canadian province to sponsor 2 job fairs for teachers, 5-6-87:8
Placement officers say market for teachers improving, 5-13-87:4

JOB TRAINING (see EMPLOYMENT TRAINING)

JOB TRAINING PARTNERSHIP ACT
Nat'l business alliance signs agreement about JTPA, 11-19-86:4
Nat'l employment-policy comm releases JTPA report, 11-19-86:4
Wide variances found in job-training courses, 4-1-87:2

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Gifted-children center receives grant to provide info, 1-14-87:3

JUDGE, HARRY
"Reforming Teacher Education: A View From Abroad" (Commentary), 5-24-87:32

JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT INC
Nat'l economics-ed group to expand to rural areas, 5-27-87:4

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS (see MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS)

JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, US (see also CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed)
Study could prompt juvenile-code debate, 9-10-86:2
To investigate Md dist's voluntary-deseg plan, 11-12-86:2
Rejects report on portrayal of children in magazines, 12-3-86:2
Challenges rules on school-bd elections in NC, 12-17-86:11
Not to pursue affirmative-action challenges, 2-25-87:3
Lawyer says he discussed *Brown* case w Sup Ct justice, 4-1-87:16
Files brief on NJ "moment of silence" law, 4-22-87:3
NC dists to get Just Dept approval on bd elections, 4-22-87:3
Asked to probe backdated ED civil-rights documents, 5-6-87:19
Civil-rights head speaks on separation of church, state, 5-20-87:4
Contests law barring religious garb in Phila, 5-20-87:6
Meese names Reynolds as counselor to AG, 5-27-87:4
Special eds' use of Medicaid under attack in Mass case, 6-10-87:1

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY (see CRIMES & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, DISCIPLINE, VIOLENCE)

K

KAAGAN, STEPHEN
Vt commr of ed to give teachers more say in decisions, 10-15-86:4

KAESTLE, CARL F
"No 'Veiled Attempt' To Reject Literature, Say Authors" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23

KANSAS
New Topeka trial in historic *Brown* case, 10-15-86:2
Governor-elect seeks budget cuts, 12-3-86:12
S commr of ed to resign in June, 1-14-87:5
Gov asserts sch aid as "priority," 2-4-87:11
Topeka schs don't discrim, judge rules in *Brown* case, 4-15-87:5
Lawmakers restore cuts, boost fiscal 1988 funds, 5-13-87:12
Topeka parents to appeal decision in new *Brown* case, 5-27-87:3
Lee Drogemueller named Kan commr of ed, 5-27-87:4

KARCHER v MAY
NJ "moment of silence" law to be reviewed by Sup Ct, 2-4-87:1

KEAN, THOMAS H, NJ GOV
Recs from govs' task force: teaching, 9-10-86:38
Gov positioning self in Republican party, 9-17-86:4
Dist boards seek alternative to gov's takeover plan, 10-8-86:2
Asserts principal-certif system invites abuse, 10-29-86:13
Gov's plan seeks to aid urban-school graduates, 1-21-87:12
Seeks $250-million increase for districts, 2-18-87:14

KELLOGG FOUNDATION
Gives NASSP grant for on-the-job training, 10-29-86:4
Gives Smithsonian Institution grant for ed progrs, 10-29-86:4

KELLY, EUGENE W, JR
"How Prayer and Public Schooling Can Coexist" (Commentary), 11-12-86:24

KELLY, GARY F
"When Hype Begets Hypochondria" (Commentary), 1-28-87:28

KENTUCKY
S bd accepts findings on handicaps, 9-10-86:3
Gov, S ed assn square off in school-chief debate, 10-15-86:11
Educators to consider reform of high-school curric, 10-22-86:4
S ct rules outside conduct grounds for dismissal, 10-29-86:2
Lexington boy shot at football game, 11-5-86:2
Louisville to test "teaching hospital" model, 11-19-86:1
Schs, teachers choose new model for teaching, 11-19-86:8
AG voids background-check law for sch employees, 11-26-86:3
State panel proposes teacher-training reforms, 12-3-86:12
Dist board raises taxes to avoid state takeover, 1-14-87:13
S bd votes to relax limits on class size, 1-28-87:2
Group plans training for school advocates, 2-25-87:2
18 sch supts criticize S supt's forums as political, 4-1-87:3
Efforts to meet needs of "at risk" youths assailed, 4-8-87:9
Man jailed for refusing to send wife to school, 4-29-87:3

KINDERGARTEN (see also EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, ELEMENTARY SCHS)
Ill teacher makes the ABC's real, 10-22-86:4
Full-day kindergarten recommended by SC panel, 10-29-86:13
Calif kindergartens more work than play, survey shows, 11-26-86:4
Mass kindergartens report 80% enrollment, 12-3-86:2
Health-threat fears prompt Chicago preschool boycott, 1-21-87:3
Miss dist, S end standoff over kindergarten, 1-28-87:4
Boston bd votes to raise entrance ages, 4-8-87:3
Teachers identify pupil skills, survey shows, 5-6-87:4
"Recapturing Kindergarten for 5-Year-Olds" (Commentary), 5-20-87:28
Legislatures, dists move to raise kindergarten age, 6-24-87:1

KING, MARTIN LUTHER JR.
Bennett urges teaching about King, 11-12-86:8

KOHLBERG, LAWRENCE
Harvard prof missing, feared dead, 2-11-87:4
Body found, believed to be suicide, 4-15-87:3

KOOP, C EVERETT
Sex ed key to AIDS control, Surgeon General says, 10-29-86:1
Surgeon General, Bennett join in AIDS statement, 2-11-87:5
Warns of "explosion" of AIDS among teens, 6-24-87:10

KUNIN, MADELEINE, VT GOV
Backs revision of school-aid formula, 1-28-87:13

L

LABOR DEPARTMENT, US
HHS, Labor Dept aid disadvantaged youths w grants, 9-10-86:29
GAO study compares job-training centers, 9-17-86:2
Loss of contract forces LA Indian center to close, 9-24-86:2
Former Secr's aid to minority students cited at trial, 10-15-86:3
Says college-going rate at record high, 11-19-86:16
Report says teacher shortage is unlikely, 1-14-87:7
Says teachers earn nation's largest average raises, 2-11-87:1
Job-training agency seeks grant to expand, 2-25-87:2

LAMM, RICHARD D, COLO GOV
Recs from govs' task force: parents, choice, 9-10-86:39
Immigrants' obligations slighted (Letter to the Editor), 11-19-86:21

LANGUAGES, FOREIGN (see also BILINGUAL Ed)
Bilingual educators discuss politics of language, 11-19-86:15
Japanese studies offered as lure for industry, 12-17-86:8
Dodge Fdn calls for HS Chinese-language proposals, 1-21-87:4
Mass dist's plan will integrate language minorities, 2-11-87:1
World affairs slighted in schools, group says, 2-11-87:2
New center in DC will study teaching of languages, 2-11-87:2
Congressional bills to boost languages introduced, 2-18-87:16
Rockefeller Fdn awards teachers with study abroad, 3-11-87:7
Wis S supt presents report on Japan to gov, 3-18-87:4
Traditional curric said best route to nat'l culture, 4-1-87:1
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Senate approves technology bill for teacher shortage, 4-1-87:52
List of "what literate Americans know," 4-1-87:55
"The Essential Elements of Literacy" (Commentary), 4-1-87:68
Senate bill to promote teaching of foreign languages, 4-8-87:2
Senate backs grants for instructional TV, 5-6-87:2

LAPOINT, ARCHIE E
"No 'Veiled Attempt' To Reject Literature, Say Authors" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23

LATCHKEY CHILDREN (see also CHILD CARE)
7.2% of children classified as "latchkey" in fed survey, 2-18-87:6

LATHAM, J AL, JR
US Comm on Civil Rights dir resigns, 11-12-86:3

LEADERSHIP IN EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION DEVELOPMENT
ED guidelines set for new school-leadership program, 10-15-86:14

LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS (see also DYSLEXIA, HANDICAPPED, SPECIAL Ed)
Use of options urged in Mich reading program, 9-10-86:22
ED urges regular ed for students w minor handicaps, 11-19-86:1
Schs begin to address problem of "social-skills deficits," 2-18-87:1
Conn counselors develop coll guide for learning disabled, 2-18-87:5
Link between chemicals, learning disabilities studied, 2-18-87:5
WVa dist bd ordered to pay tuition for pupil, 4-22-87:3
Voc ed's impact on learning disabled studied, 4-29-87:21

LECOMPTE, MARGARET D
"The Cultural Context of Dropping Out" (Commentary), 5-13-87:28

LEGAL ISSUES IN EDUCATION (see also CHURCH & STATE ISSUES, COURTS)
Tenn parents charge texts offend religious beliefs, 9-10-86:14
NJ plan to test "silence" rule dropped, 9-10-86:21
Mass day-care centers to run background checks, 9-10-86:21
Phila sch bd policy targets contractor fraud, 9-10-86:17
Ct rules Mo principal censored students, 9-10-86:22
Comparable-worth idea is studied in NYC, 9-10-86:27
Ct rules AG's porn comm can't publish list of retailers, 9-10-86:29
Rating teachers on students' scores sparks St Louis suit, 9-17-86:1
"Safe schs" suits testing limits of Calif law, 9-17-86:1
NYC bd allows program audits by outside agencies, 9-17-86:3
Drug-testing programs pose questions for schools, 10-1-86:1
Fla sex-bias case results in $358,000 settlement, 10-8-86:3

Wyo boy charges dist in mental-hospital confinement, 10-8-86:4
"Secular humanism" provokes bitter national debate, 10-15-86:1
Trial opens in NJ finance suit, 10-15-86:6
Alleged "secular humanism" courses attacked, 10-15-86:12
House backs compensation for vaccination injuries, 10-22-86:2
Calif student's parents sued after attack on teacher, 10-22-86:3
Calif doctor says schs can test students for drugs, 10-22-86:10
Tenn parents win textbook suit, 10-29-86:1
Family-life class prompts suit by Calif parent, 10-29-86:3
Report on textbooks attacked in Ala suit, 10-29-86:6
New spec-ed law's implementation worries educators, 10-29-86:14
Sup Ct rulings not supreme law, Meese argues, 10-29-86:16
Parents of boy w AIDS sue Calif sch dist, 10-29-86:18
Decision in Tenn fuels debate on role of religion in schs, 11-5-86:1
Sup Ct declines to review conflicting desegcases, 11-12-86:1
Court bans IQ test in special-ed placement in Calif, 11-12-86:4
Calif coll suit protests lease to church sch, 11-12-86:13
3 Pa teachers file suit over arrest and search, 11-19-86:2
Religious literacy said casualty of church-state debate, 11-26-86:1
Ky AG voids background-check law for sch employees, 11-26-86:3
Mich judge blocks home-schooling rules, 11-26-86:3
Fla policeman suspended for strip-searching pupils, 11-26-86:3
Dallas bd members criticize minority hiring plan, 11-26-86:3
Boston schs seek end to numerical racial guidelines, 11-26-86:11
Undercover drug raids in LA HSs called entrapment, 12-3-86:11
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: The Only Possible Outcome," (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: 'Wrong in Every Respect,'" (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
Sup Ct hears case that could affect AIDS policies, 12-10-86:1
Church-state issues pose a "Catch 22" for sch bds, 12-10-86:1
Wash ct rules sch Christmas scene unconstitutional, 12-10-86:3
Ark church-S case has unusual plaintiff, defendant, 12-10-86:3
Suit seeks ed for terminally ill boy in NH, 12-10-86:3
Minn HS coach, parents settle slander case, 12-10-86:13
Mass dists seek settlement in hazardous-waste suit, 12-17-86:3
NY suit shows growing tension between prins, teachers, 1-14-87:1
Calif county sues state over tax-rate freeze, 1-14-87:3
Miss seeks dismissal of bond-law challenge, 1-14-87:3
Bus drivers' suit expected on Boston transit plan, 1-14-87:4
Teachers' aides file suit in San Francisco, 1-14-87:4
Suit filed to block S aid for NY religious schools, 2-18-87:2
Conn suicide victim's parents sue school officials, 2-18-87:3
Political influence found in Bronx sch bd decisions, 2-18-87:5
Suit stops plans for summer literature institute, 2-18-87:11
Calendar ruling prompts turf battle in Michigan, 2-25-87:10
"Backlash" seen in views on child abuse, 3-4-87:1
NAACP suit asks for return of fee awards, 3-4-87:2
White band director in Ark wins race-bias suit, 3-4-87:4
Michigan bd of ed says school year must be 180 days, 3-4-87:4
"Medically fragile" pupils pose dilemma for sch admins, 3-11-87:1
Swim-class dispute in NY jr high is resolved, 3-11-87:3
US AG speaks at Va HS, says *Playboy* not pornography, 3-11-87:4
Los Angeles custodians charged in thefts, 3-18-87:2
Minn teachers' union seeks ruling in church & state case, 4-1-87:3
Dist bd in Miss avoids vote on prayer, 4-8-87:2
Minority groups in LA sue over AIDS education, 4-8-87:3
Book on copyright policies available, 4-8-87:24
"All white" provision in bequest to Va sch questioned, 4-15-87:2
US dist judge criticizes Reagan's view on fed ct system, 4-15-87:4
Business tax revolt in Mich poses threat to schools, 4-22-87:1
Sup Ct broadens review of Ill law on teens & abortions, 4-22-87:3
Just Dept files brief on NJ "moment of silence" law, 4-22-87:3
NC dists to get Just Dept approval on bd elections, 4-22-87:3
NJ sch stops broadcasting horoscopes, called religious, 4-22-87:3
LA custodians charged in thefts fired, 4-22-87:4
Penn ct ruling backs teachers' right to strike, 4-22-87:21
Calif student threatens suit over frog dissection, 5-6-87:4
Software copyright suit against Calif agency dismissed, 5-13-87:2
Calif schs suit reverses condo-plan approval, 5-13-87:3
Mich dist scrape graduation-robe policy, called discrim, 5-20-87:3
Settlements in voc-ed case to benefit Fla delinquents, 6-3-87:2
Asbestos verdicts, settlements going in favor of schs, 6-10-87:1
Mass chief seeks end to separate facilities, 6-10-87:3
Minn dist settles dispute with part-time teacher, 6-10-87:3
Minn dist charges transportation chief w fraud, 6-10-87:17
La officials weigh dispute over pencil contract, 6-17-87:2
$1.45 million given for football injury in DC, 6-17-87:2
Minn dist to settle suit against asbestos corp, 6-17-87:3
NH state bd seeks stiff drug penalties, 6-24-87:2

LEGISLATION, FEDERAL (see BUDGET, CONGRESS, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed)

LEGISLATION, STATE (see also FINANCE, STATES, individual states by name)
Del teachers to receive pay increases, 9-10-86:23
Ill gov uses veto to slice spending, 9-10-86:23
Oil slump forces cuts in school aid in La, 9-10-86:24
Mass earmarks extra $130 million for schools, 9-10-86:24
$129-million boost in store for Mich schools, 9-10-86:24
Funding for K-12 increased by 10% in NJ, 9-10-86:24
Seat belts mandated for new school buses in NY, 9-10-86:25
NC legislators double proposed pay raises, 9-10-86:25
New process approved for district takeovers in Ohio, 9-10-86:25
Basic school subsidy receives 6% increase in Pa, 9-10-86:26
RI legislation requiring bus monitors approved, 9-10-86:26

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
assn	association
bd	board
biling	bilingual
certif	certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr of ed	commissioner of education
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
DA	district attorney
DB	databank
dept	department
deseg	desegregation
dist	district
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
ftn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
leg	legislator, legislature, legislative
nat	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
progr	program
pub	publisher, publishing
recs	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
reqs	requires, requirements
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
secr	secretary
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational
AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AAP	Association of American Publishers
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
AASL	American Association of School Librarians
AAUP	American Association of University Professors
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AEI	American Enterprise Institute
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFS	American Field Service
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
AICS	Association of Independent Colleges and Schools
ALA	American Library Association
AP	advanced placement
APA	American Psychological Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CFEE	Carnegie Forum on Education and the Economy
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
CTPTP	Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
GSL	Guaranteed Student Loans
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JCEE	Joint Council on Economic Education
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NACAC	National Association of College Admissions Counselers
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAICU	National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NASULGC	National Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges
NBCDI	National Black Child Development Institute
NCAA	National Collegiate Athletics Assn
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCBE	National Council for Better Education
NCCE	National Committee for Citizens in Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCETE	National Commission on Excellence in Teacher Education
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NOW	National Organization for Women
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PDK	Phi Delta Kappa
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREA	Southern Rural Education Association
SGPB	Southern Growth Policies Board
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

SC revenue woes prompt school-spending cuts, 9-10-86:26
Ill gov signs leg for students to vote on S fish, 9-17-86:4
Ala educators seek stable funding, 9-17-86:8
Sagging oil prices force school-aid cuts in Alaska, 9-17-86:8
Utah gov withholds school aid, 10-1-86:12
Budget ax falls lightly on Texas schools, 10-1-86:12
Education trust fund goes before La voters, 10-1-86:12
Ala career-ladder progr delayed until 1987-88, 10-1-86:12
Law aims to attract Ill students to teaching, 10-1-86:12
Calif gov vetoes bilingual-ed measure, 10-8-86:1
New Calif law prohibits spanking, 10-8-86:14
La voters back amendment to create education fund, 10-8-86:14
Temporary $680-million tax increase approved in Tex, 10-8-86:14
NJ requires criminal-record checks, 10-22-86:3
La gov orders sharp reductions in ed budget, 10-22-86:11
Tax bill signed by Mass gov, 11-5-86:13
Ky AG voids background-check law for sch employees, 11-26-86:3
Ill assn's vote may prompt "no pass, no play" law, 12-3-86:12
ND legislature raises taxes in special session, 12-17-86:11
NJ dist bds seek law on ties to South Africa, 1-14-87:3
State tax reforms likely in 1987, legislators say, 1-21-87:1
Calif legislators vowing battle over bilingual ed, 2-11-87:1
Elected school boards rejected by Va legislature, 2-18-87:3
NC leg committee suggests school-finance changes, 2-25-87:10
"Backlash" seen in views on child abuse, 3-4-87:1
Tex leg study shows dropout rate at one-third of students, 3-4-87:2
Legs, educators struggle to reform Colo finance law, 3-4-87:13
Utah lawmakers force schools to cut back costs, 3-11-87:9
Va lottery bill approved at 1987 session's end, 3-11-87:9
Financial "safety net" for Ore dists approved by legs, 3-18-87:12
CDF releases legislative agenda for year, 3-25-87:16
Ga legislature fine-tunes ed-reform act, 4-1-87:15
NM schs get fair treatment from leg, officials say, 4-1-87:15
Ills students' project for license plates sparks debate, 4-8-87:3
Calif gov vetoes school-funding bill, 4-8-87:12
School-aid, equalization measures enacted in Idaho, 4-8-87:12
SD lawmakers raise aid for schools by $2 million, 4-8-87:12
$143-million funding shortfall averted in Wyo, 4-8-87:12
Economic "yardstick" of Ss includes sch investments, 4-15-87:11
Miss legislators approve 7% increase in spending, 4-15-87:11
NY lawmakers pass large school-aid increase, 4-22-87:10
Miss legislators trim gov's plan for education, 4-22-87:10
Deficit threatens Ark school-aid hike, 4-22-87:10
Miss teachers barred from legislative seats by S sup ct, 4-29-87:3
Economic woes force $13-million cut in ND, 4-29-87:11
Calif senate fails to override veto on aid bill, 4-29-87:11
Tenn "tuition futures" program awaits gov's signature, 5-6-87:4
Idaho supt proposes certif-fee bill, forgets to pay, 5-6-87:4
Subject-matter tests for teachers repealed in Tex, 5-6-87:11
Ind lawmakers approve reform bill, 5-13-87:11
Teacher-pay dispute still not settled in Hawaii, 5-13-87:12
Kan lawmakers restore cuts, boost fiscal 1988 funds, 5-13-87:12
Mont school aid frozen at 1986-87 level, 5-13-87:12
Iowa lawmakers adopt income-tax credits for tuition, 5-20-87:1
Neb legs condemn use of ethnic stereotypes in sch skit, 5-20-87:4
Study recommends all states pass laws on mumps shots, 5-20-87:4
La legislators refuse funds for AIDS classes, 5-27-87:2
Minn legislature votes funds for arts schools, 5-27-87:11
WVa budget blueprint may be vetoed by gov, 5-27-87:11
Ariz lawmakers pass budget, gov may veto, 5-27-87:11
Conn budget would raise aid to schs by 17%, 5-27-87:11
Tex leg given more time to develop sch-finance system, 6-3-87:3
Reform bill trimmed in Washington State, 6-3-87:10
Vt lawmakers approve new aid formula, 6-3-87:10
Revised Alaska formula requires local effort, 6-3-87:10
Battle looms over plan for tax windfall in Calif, 6-3-87:10
Teacher-training bill backed in Texas, 6-10-87:11
Ariz gov signs measure setting 1988 budget, 6-10-87:11
Neb lawmakers vote to cut aid to sch dists, 6-10-87:11
WVa legislators override gov's veto of budget, 6-10-87:11
37 Ss consider "English only" bills, w mixed results, 6-17-87:1
Fla lawmakers raise teacher pay, 6-17-87:9
SC lawmakers back boost in salaries for teachers, 6-17-87:9
Legislatures, dists move to raise kindergarten age, 6-24-87:1
NY lawmakers pass bill to curb bias in tests, 6-24-87:3
Colo lawmakers boost school aid by 6%, 6-24-87:9
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Teen suicide linked to "self-preoccupation," 9-10-86:41
Carnegie proposals seen weakening local control, 9-10-86:41
Panel supported on call for larger teacher role, 9-10-86:41
"Accountability" found lacking in reform plans, 9-10-86:41
Texas districts blamed for career-ladder woes, 9-17-86:22
Recalling the one-room school: learning, limitations, 9-24-86:21
Continued state control seen in Govs' proposal, 10-15-86:20
"First Lesson" seen as eloquent statement of goals, 10-15-86:20
Educators' effort in "hands-on" science ed stressed, 10-15-86:20
"Entirety of process" said key to critical thinking, 10-15-86:20
Address on sectarianism "does not ring true," 10-15-86:20
Critical-thinking course "useful," 10-22-86:17
Teachers "accountability": answers offered, 10-22-86:18
Endorsement of status quo seen in Futrell column, 10-22-86:18
Earlier S intervention alternative to dist takeover, 10-22-86:18
Pupils' problems ascribed to "failure of leadership," 10-22-86:18
Civil rights & minority languages: a "straw man," 10-29-86:19
"No constitutional duty" to preserve cultures, 10-29-86:19
Desire for voucher system seen in author's position, 10-29-86:19
A "specious argument" on "official language," 10-29-86:19
Multilingual policy said path to a "nation at risk," 10-29-86:19
Instruction in thinking critique "misleading," 11-5-86:23
Critic urged to support thinking-skills courses, 11-5-86:23
2 organizations cited as proponents of religion classes, 11-5-86:23
Supt's influence linked to sch-bd members, 11-5-86:23
Active role for educators called key for improvement, 11-5-86:23
Objectivity urged in reporting "secular humanism," 11-12-86:19
On scientific thinking and "immutable truths," 11-12-86:19
Colleagues' responses to successful teachers, 4 views, 11-12-86:19
Rating teachers by students' scores: detrimental, 11-12-86:19
Critics "fail to understand" language-minority issue, 11-19-86:21
Immigrants' obligations slighted, Colo gov says, 11-19-86:21
Problems seen in aiding handicapped preschoolers, 11-19-86:21
Schools urged to limit role in "raising youths," 11-19-86:21
An "unprecedented" vote for teamster affiliation? 11-19-86:21
Grammar's relevance for students of today defended, 11-26-86:17
Meese faulted for views on high-court decisions, 11-26-86:17
Fdn cited for efforts to assist minority students, 11-26-86:17
Poetry still memorized, poet laureate is assured, 11-26-86:17
Academic-bankruptcy debate doesn't address all issues, 12-3-86:18
Freedom of expression "only half the story," 12-3-86:18
Asst secr calls OERI budget story "misleading," 12-10-86:17
Call for rigor does not exclude creativity, 12-10-86:17
Courts' sanction cited for "common schools," 12-10-86:17
Conn bd provides "case study" for leadership reforms, 12-17-86:18
Too much "prepackaged" coursework in gifted progrs, 12-17-86:19
Praise for commentary on school-prayer dilemma, 12-17-86:19
Tax support for religion seen in "choice" proposals, 12-17-86:19
Grammar: its value as a "communication tool," 12-17-86:19
Three parts to Ga's teacher-licensure program, 12-17-86:19
Chernobyl story quotes open to "misinterpretation," 12-17-86:19
Early-childhood progrs need "cooperation," 1-14-87:30
Partnerships do tackle sch' "tough problems," 1-14-87:30
Many progrs about religion not controversial, 1-14-87:30
"Relief & recovery" said crucial to sch reform, 1-14-87:30
RAND report applauded for endorsing internships, 1-14-87:30
Ed schs faulted for pushing research in recruitment, 1-14-87:30
"Discouragement" voiced on anti-drug efforts, 1-14-87:30
Dispensing contraceptives: new burden for schools, 1-14-87:31
Alternate-route "perils": critique fails to persuade, 1-14-87:31
S bureaucrats charged with restricting gifted progrs, 1-21-87:22
Arguments for smaller schools found "convincing," 2-4-87:21
Questions and answers on school-reform issues, 2-4-87:21
ED asst secr for leg "sets record straight" on story, 2-4-87:21
"No ambush," says author of Chicago dropout report, 2-4-87:21
State-run schs could create "built-in battleground," 2-4-87:21
NJ alternate certif not "standardless aberration," 2-18-87:30
By definition, big schs are better than small ones, 2-18-87:30
Readability-formula critics make mediocre judgment, 2-18-87:30
Sex-education programs do stress "abstinence," 2-18-87:30
Ambivalent answers about jobs turn good teachers off, 2-18-87:30
Science-curric plans "another token gesture," 3-4-87:29
If big schools are better, are "behemoths" the best? 3-4-87:29
Vouchers no "quick fix" for education's ailments, 3-4-87:29
Teaching democracy while behaving autocratically, 3-4-87:29
Louisianans "fighting hard" despite economic troubles, 3-4-87:29
AIDS-ed mandate would add more intrusions for schs, 3-4-87:29
Ark teachers have "subsidized" budget for "too long," 3-11-87:24
Center's director argues, "all ed is voc in nature," 3-11-87:24
"Larger purposes of schooling" may be misunderstood, 3-25-87:17
Judge Hand's ruling is "profoundly in error," 3-25-87:17
Middle-sch educators caught by conflicting precepts, 3-25-87:17
3rd & better alternative to middle-school model, 3-25-87:17
Road to salvation not in radish diet, says historian, 3-25-87:17
When a teacher leaves the profession: a postscript, 3-25-87:17
Educators express dismay, refute voc-ed "straw man," 4-8-87:23
Panelist disavows biling-ed report as slanted, 4-8-87:23
Sophisticated technology for "antiquated process," 4-15-87:22
New progrs for admins headed in "wrong direction," 4-15-87:22
Voucher proposal in La merely "snake oil" solution, 4-15-87:22
Teacher-recruitment fair used for hiring in Ohio, 4-15-87:22
Dropout remedies unrealistic, disturbing, prin says, 4-15-87:22
Literacy list raises "disturbing questions," 4-22-87:24
Academic freedom should be without fear of future, 4-22-87:24
Denial of driving licenses termed "negative solution," 4-22-87:24
Don't abandon voc ed because of job-market changes, 4-22-87:24
Swim-req dispute shows problem of "false allegations," 4-22-87:24
Need to change education programs for admins seen, 4-22-87:24
Enticing military retirees to teaching needs "caution," 4-22-87:24
Report on NJ state aid is incomplete, 4-22-87:24
Colo's certification standards short of NSTA's, 4-29-87:22
Teachers' advice sought, cultural-literacy author says, 5-13-87:19
Debate on literacy reflects confused, "elitist" view, 5-13-87:19
"Humanist" agenda masked in school-reform plans, 5-13-87:19
3 educators question course content for sch admins, 5-13-87:19
ND's merit-pay program "alive and well," 5-13-87:19
"Aggressive approach" to teacher recruitment offered, 5-13-87:19
Texts promote "humanistic perspective," 5-13-87:21
Survey of Catholic students likened to confessional, 5-20-87:19
Why use "qualifers" for minority-teacher posts? 5-27-87:21
"Inaccurate stereotype" of alternative schs, 5-27-87:21
Choice progrs based on "needs" are "real alternative," 5-27-87:21
Article on cultural literacy thought April Fool's joke, 5-27-87:21
Moral relationships key to reforms, Goodlad says, 6-10-87:21
Humanist "revolution" called "empty charge," 6-10-87:21
2 early-ed teachers wait for "pendulum to swing back," 6-10-87:21
Kindergartners benefit from "gift of time," 6-10-87:21
Data on Catholic students said to be "distorted," 6-10-87:21
Kindergarten placement based on "outmoded" theory, 6-17-87:18
Prin questions criteria used for sch-recognition progr, 6-24-87:19
Statement on dropouts might be "sensationalism," 6-24-87:21
"Angry attack" on Hirsch's literacy list impugned, 6-24-87:21
Enlarged special-education group creates "problems," 6-24-87:21

LIBRARIES (see ALA, BOOKS, CENSORSHIP)

LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

LITERACY (see also READING)

In technological society addressed by NAEP study, 10-1-86:1
US rate, minorities linked by Japanese prime minister, 10-1-86:3
VP Bush's wife addresses biling ed, literacy, 10-1-86:14
Mrs Bush's remarks dismay NABE, 10-1-86:14
Media enter war on illiteracy, 10-1-86:16
IBM testing system to combat adult illiteracy, 10-8-86:4
Mass gov urges assault on causes of poverty, 1-21-87:11
ETS, NAEP report urge widened adult-literacy effort, 2-4-87:7
Congressional bills to boost literacy introduced, 2-18-87:16
MacArthur Fdn gives grants to fight illiteracy, 2-25-87:4
Gannett Fdn gives $1.25 million to fight illiteracy, 3-11-87:2
"None-Too-Subtle Danger' Lurking Within New Report" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23
"No 'Veiled Attempt' to Reject Literature, Say Authors" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23
Business, sch admins call for literacy effort, cite study, 3-18-87:1
Traditional curric said best route to nat'l culture, 4-1-87:1
ED plans another "What Works" book on adult literacy, 4-1-87:9
List of "what literate Americans know," 4-1-87:55
"The Essential Elements of Literacy" (Commentary), 4-1-87:98
Fed study overstates literacy efforts, House panel says, 4-8-87:14
Hirsch defends cultural-literacy list, 4-15-87:9
"The 3 R's: Reading, Writing, and Reasoning" (Commentary), 4-22-87:23
"Questioning the Meaning of Literacy" (Commentary), 4-29-87:28
"Finding a 'Loony List' While Searching for Literacy" (Commentary), 5-6-87:21

LITERATURE (see also BOOKS, ENGLISH, LANGUAGES, PUBLISHING, READING, WRITING)

1st US poet laureate laments lack of ed in poetry, 10-15-86:3
ALA gives 2 awards in children's literature, 2-11-87:20
Suit in Boston stops plans for summer institute, 2-18-87:11
ED plans 4 new ERIC centers, 1 for literature, 3-25-87:10

LOANS (see FINANCIAL AID, STUDENT LOANS)

LOBBYING

Conservative school lobby's head indicted, 9-10-86:29
Lobby publishes teachers' guide on religious freedom, 10-8-86:15
Several conservative foundations join to form lobby, 2-11-87:7
Rule limiting lobbying under fire in Senate, 2-25-87:16
Education lobbyists applaud House budget, 4-22-87:14
IRS may modify disputed lobbying proposal, 4-22-87:14
ED lobbyists push to revive federal tax breaks, 5-6-87:12

LOS ANGELES, CALIF

LA's, nation's schools take initiative in drug battle, 9-10-86:8
Schools charged with bias by Calif ct, 9-10-86:26
Superintendent to resign in 1988, 9-10-86:28
Loss of contract forces Indian center to close, 9-24-86:2
Too few classes hinder biling-ed efforts, 11-5-86:1
Has shortage of bilingual-ed teachers, 11-12-86:4
Up to 76 schools to go to year-round schedule, 11-19-86:3
HS prin George McKenna depicted in TV drama, 11-26-86:4
Entrapment claimed in undercover drug raids in HSs, 12-3-86:11
Community wins initial approval for dist-accession bid, 12-17-86:1
Sch bd decides to wait on more year-round schedules, 12-17-86:3
Private donations raised for 3 in-school clinics, 3-4-87:4
City custodians charged in thefts, 3-18-87:2
Earthquake facts turn into "avalanche" of requests, 3-18-87:3
Supt plans to join Univ of Calif at Los Angeles, 4-1-87:4
Minority groups sue over AIDS education, 4-8-87:3
Custodians charged in thefts fired, 4-22-87:4
Suburban sch goes to ct to close for safety reasons, 4-29-87:3
S bd votes against secession by part of dist, 4-29-87:3
Students from inner-city sch win academic decathlon, 5-6-87:2
Voluntary drug tests for athletes approved, 5-6-87:3
Debate over school overcrowding continues, 5-13-87:4
Leonard M Britton selected as supt, 5-27-87:4
Launching a "nuclear age" curriculum, 5-27-87:4
1 of 3 cities with highest-paid supt, 6-17-87:3
Pope John Paul II to visit Catholic school in LA, 6-17-87:4

LOTTERY (see also FINANCE)

Ga educators' poll finds 70% back lottery, 9-10-86:21
Multistate-lottery plan getting cool response, 9-17-86:8
Florida lottery supporters win one round, 10-8-86:4
NH schools share state-lottery windfall, 1-14-87:3
Calif elem teacher wins lottery, becomes millionaire, 2-4-87:3
Lotteries' promises clouded by problems in some Ss, 3-4-87:1
Fla gov won't support earmarking lottery funds for ed, 3-18-87:4

LOUISIANA

Oil slump forces cuts in school aid, 9-10-86:24
Education trust fund goes before voters, 10-1-86:12
Voters back amendment to create education fund, 10-8-86:14
Student shoots himself during questioning by principal, 10-15-86:3
Gov orders sharp reductions in ed budget, 10-22-86:11
AFT, NEA join to fight La "creation science" law, 11-12-86:4
S chief loses suit to block education-aid cuts, 11-19-86:11
Parents sue to end sex segregation in district, 12-10-86:3
Sup Ct hears case challenging creationism law, 12-17-86:1
New revenues sought to balance S budget, 12-17-86:11
Gov spares schs from new round of budget cuts, 1-21-87:7
2nd union files suit to restore funds cut by state, 1-28-87:4
Districts vie for funds from trust, 2-25-87:9
Gov restores funds to education budget, 2-25-87:10
New Orleans football team to donate funds to HS sports, 3-11-87:2
S financial problems may be greater than gov projected, 3-25-87:4
Business assn urges use of tuition vouchers, 3-25-87:7
Dist consolidation plan called "racist," 4-29-87:3

Gov's budget plan would restore school funds, 4-29-87:11
Black males in La said most likely to fail, 5-13-87:2
Gov proposes teacher raises, 5-20-87:8
Legislators refuse funds for AIDS classes, 5-27-87:2
S supt acquitted of payroll-fraud charges, 6-3-87:3
Officials weigh dispute over pencil contract, 6-17-87:2
Gifted progrs havens for white students in dist, 6-24-87:8

LOURY, GLENN C
Black scholar likely nominee for ED undersecretary, 3-25-87:10
ED candidate bows out, later charged w assault, 6-17-87:11

LUNCH (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAMS)

M

MACDONALD, JOHN T
Former Mass dist supt named NH commr of ed, 9-10-86:5

MAGAZINES & JOURNALS (see also MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING, WRITING)
Magazine to HS seniors to carry military ads, 10-29-86:2
Justice Dept rejects report on children in magazines, 12-3-86:2
Fdn publishes report on childhood intestinal problems, 12-3-86:4
Cartoon irks teachers, San Diego paper apologizes, 2-11-87:3
New journal reviews technology for education, 2-11-87:20
Journal seeks articles on technology in ed, 2-11-87:20
Panel on Constitution plans educational ads, 3-11-87:2
Republican magazine sees increasing teacher support, 3-11-87:10
29 software progrs win magazine's award for use in ed, 4-1-87:4
Computer magazine examines educational uses, 4-1-87:4
Science magazine has article on using visual media, 4-8-87:24
New journal on educational policy launched, 4-8-87:24
Experts give predictions for technology uses in schs, 6-10-87:8

MAGNET SCHOOLS
Magnet-sch plan ordered in Mo dist desegr case, 11-19-86:13
"A Question of Privilege" (Commentary), 2-25-87:28
NYC union pres calls for magnet school for teaching, 5-20-87:4
Cts bar Boston's bid to halt ED's magnet-school grants, 6-10-87:5
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

MAIER, EUGENE
"Paper-and-Pencil Skills 'Impede' Math Progress" (Commentary), 6-10-87:28

MAINE
S panel identifies added costs of reforms, 1-28-87:2
Gov appoints Eve M Bither new commr of ed, 2-18-87:5
New gov requests 18% increase for schools, 2-18-87:13
Students' project for license plates sparks debate, 4-8-87:3

MAINSTREAMING (see SPECIAL Ed)

MANVILLE CORPORATION (see also ASBESTOS)
Outlines collection procedures for asbestos claims, 9-10-86:2

MARTIN, JAMES G, NC GOV
Seeks to raise schools' share of budget, 2-11-87:12
Career ladder supported in gov's address, 3-4-87:14

MARTINEZ, BOB, FLA GOV
Gov's budget plan irks education officials, 3-4-87:14
Won't support earmarking lottery funds for ed, 3-18-87:4
Asks funds for books, not "bloated bureaucracy," 4-15-87:11

MARYLAND (see also BALTIMORE)
High lead levels found in some public schools, 9-10-86:28
2 dists have "extraordinary" teacher shortages, 10-15-86:4
Justice Dept to check a dist's voluntary-deseg plan, 11-12-86:2
S bd agrees to revise mandatory HS writing test, 1-14-87:4
Supt of Montgomery County will not renew contract, 1-14-87:5
Gov wants windfall to be used for schools, 2-4-87:11
Suit against state criticizes care for troubled youths, 2-11-87:3
Montgomery City board urged to adopt reform agenda, 3-4-87:12
Service workers stage one-day "sickout," 3-11-87:3
Police dogs to patrol Howard County HSs for drugs, 3-11-87:4
Howard City supt upholds prin's ban on sex survey, 3-18-87:3
Abuse charges not 1st for Montgomery City prin, 3-18-87:3
52 students suspended for off-campus brawl, 3-25-87:3
Dist gets summer-job bank to help teacher recruitment, 3-25-87:4
Reagan aide sought removal of poster from HS class, 4-1-87:13
Montgomery City board selects new superintendent, 4-8-87:3
Columbia student convicted of "spiking" coffee, 4-15-87:3
Montgomery City prin charged w abuse surrenders, 4-22-87:3
Legislators trim gov's plan for education, 4-22-87:10
Md dist has "intensive-care" sch for "at risk" pupils, 4-22-87:16
S court permits jailing of truants' parents, 5-13-87:3
Prince George's City integration goals unmet, ct told, 5-20-87:2
Works to fine tune controversial writing exam, 5-27-87:7
Jr high principal apologizes for strip searches, 6-3-87:18

MASSACHUSETTS (see also BOSTON)
Mass dists file suit over aid formula, 9-10-86:3
Former dist supt named NH commr of ed, 9-10-86:5
Day-care centers to run background checks, 9-10-86:21
Gov names former aide to Boston mayor as ed adviser, 9-10-86:23
Legislature earmarks extra $130 million for schools, 9-10-86:24
School groups fight proposed revenue cap, 10-8-86:14
Judge ends supervision of special-ed schools, 10-22-86:3
Worcester businessman offers tuition aid to students, 10-22-86:4
Tax bill signed by gov, 11-5-86:13
Judge awards parents, RI spec-ed sch $580,000 in case, 11-26-86:4
Districts seek to settle waste suit with EPA, 12-17-86:3
Brockton's voting system rejected in fed court, 1-14-87:3
Mass acts on alternative certification, 1-14-87:13
Special-ed school to continue controversial therapy, 1-21-87:3
Gov urges assault on causes of poverty, 1-21-87:11
Falmouth students make, sell postcards to support girl, 1-28-87:3
Gov's budget proposes 1.4% increase for schools, 2-4-87:13
Fall River plan to integrate language minorities, 2-11-87:1
Woburn company indicted in toxic-waste case, 2-11-87:3
Harvard prof, ed author missing, feared dead, 2-11-87:4
Group requests ban on "television interactive" toys, 2-18-87:7
No trend seen in outbreak of Newton racial incidents, 2-18-87:10
2 teen suicides, 1 attempt "unrelated" in Newton, 2-25-87:3
Education schools in need of reform, panel says, 2-25-87:10
Management overhaul of Lynn district urged, 3-11-87:3
Former US Senator speaks to HS students, 3-11-87:4
8 private-sch students to study in Soviet Union, 3-18-87:4
S high ct rules on home schools, 3-18-87:13
"Copy cat" suicide pacts & attempts in 3 states, 3-25-87:4
Report assails maintenance costs for schools not in use, 4-1-87:3
S bd of higher ed approves student-aid revision, 4-1-87:3
Body of Harvard prof found, believed to be suicide, 4-15-87:3
South Hamilton HS student discovers new enzyme, 4-15-87:4
Bennett speaks on Western civilization at Smith Coll, 4-22-87:15
Charges made in Newton racial incident, 5-13-87:4
State panel on "at risk" youths urges added services, 5-20-87:2
State ed dept criticizes Boston vocational programs, 5-20-87:3
State law on disabled unenforced, study says, 5-27-87:2
Study Group discusses why teachers resign, remain, 6-3-87:24
Special educators' use of Medicaid under attack, 6-10-87:1
Uniform passing score set for reading, math tests, 6-10-87:2
S chief asks end to segregation of language minorities, 6-10-87:3
S bd adds "sex ed" to health-ed guidelines, 6-10-87:3
S ct orders Boston to pay for spec-ed days missed, 6-17-87:2
Lowell sch comm to adopt "controlled choice," 6-24-87:3

MASTER TEACHERS (see also MERIT PAY)
Fla ct decides on defunct master-teacher program, 1-21-87:4
Ct upholds "mentor teacher" program in NY, 6-24-87:5

MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE EDUCATION (see also MATH Ed, SCIENCE Ed)
Senate votes to increase math, science funds, 9-17-86:14
Stressed by participants at business conference, 10-22-86:9
Grants to help train middle-school teachers, 11-12-86:2
8 Mass private-sch students to study in Soviet Union, 3-18-87:4
Fortune 500 executives call schools deficient, 4-22-87:2
Senate backs grants for instructional TV, 5-6-87:2
Vice Pres proposes fed support for gifted-ed schools, 5-27-87:4

MATHEMATICS EDUCATION (see also MATH & SCIENCE Ed)
US, Soviet students tie for 1st in Math Olympiad, 9-10-86:20
Senate votes to increase math, science funds, 9-17-86:14
Computers, calculators focus of NSF math grants, 9-24-86:2
Schs seen as crucial in drive for metric measurement, 10-1-86:6
Calif S bd expected to reject math textbooks, 10-15-86:11
NCTM puts out booklet on calculators, 10-22-86:4
British math society focuses on girls & math, 10-22-86:4
Calif S bd rejects math textbooks, 10-22-86:4
At business conference, math, science, stressed, 10-22-86:9
PBS launches new children's progr on math, 1-14-87:9
Math scores show US as "nation of underachievers," 1-21-87:1
ED plans 4 new ERIC centers, 1 for math, 3-25-87:10
Senate approves technology bill for teacher shortage, 4-1-87:52
Fortune 500 executives call schools deficient, 4-22-87:2
NSF gives U of Calif grant for math-teaching institute, 5-6-87:8
General Electric gives Ala dist grant to upgrade curric, 5-13-87:4
Writing gaining emphasis in science, math classes, 5-13-87:6
Uniform passing score set for tests in Mass, 6-10-87:2
"Paper-and-Pencil Skills 'Impede' Math Progress" (Commentary), 6-10-87:28

MCAULIFFE, SHARON CHRISTA (see also NASA, SPACE-SHUTTLE DISASTER, TEACHER-IN-SPACE PROGRAM)
ED to name teacher-training program for McAuliffe, 2-4-87:4

MCAULIFFE, STEPHEN
Astronaut-teacher's husband appointed S univ trustee, 10-8-86:4
Joins Presidential campaign of US Senator from Del, 3-11-87:4

MCCORMICK, VIRGINIA
"Bittersweet Rewards" (Commentary), 10-22-86:24

MCDONALD, ALICE
Ky S supt's forums called political by sch supts, 4-1-87:3

MCKENNA, GEORGE J, 3RD
"Why 'Demanding Black Families' Are Not the Solution" (Commentary), 12-3-86:18

MCKERNAN, JOHN R, JR, MAINE GOV
New gov requests 18% increase for schools, 2-18-87:13

MCLARTY, JOY
"On Making NAEP a National 'Blueprint' for Education Policy" (Commentary), 11-5-86:22

MCWHERTER, NED RAY, TENN GOV
Gov-elect selects new state commr of ed, 1-21-87:4
New gov seeks to cut spending in 1987-88, 3-18-87:12
Tenn to have "tuition futures" if gov signs legislation, 5-6-87:4
Flies to Ecuador village, takes sch supplies, 6-3-87:4
Approves $41-million aid increase, 6-3-87:11

MEAL PROGRAMS (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAMS)

MECHAM, EVAN, ARIZ GOV
Advocates $21.1-million cut in sch aid, 2-4-87:10
Signs law to slice $20 million from budget, 2-11-87:11
Lawmakers pass budget, gov may veto, 5-27-87:11
Signs measure setting 1988 budget, 6-10-87:11

MEDIA (see also MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, PRESS, PUBLISHING, TV)
Studies link coverage to increase in teen suicides, 9-24-86:5
Media enter war on illiteracy, 10-1-86:16
Film on AIDS available for use, 12-3-86:4
Funding woes cancel public-radio playwriting contest, 12-10-86:2
Penn teacher appeals firing for showing "R" film, 1-21-87:3
Reagan focuses on education in radio address, 2-11-87:14
CBS commentator to do video series on Constitution, 2-25-87:4
TV show gives view of Soviet Union life, 2-25-87:4
Public TV dropped by 150 systems since rule change, 2-25-87:4
Teaching guides, films on AIDS flood marketplace, 3-4-87:21
Sample of educational materials on AIDS, 3-4-87:21
NYC teachers' union asks TV show to change its name, 3-25-87:4
Bill for educational-TV funding to be introduced, 3-25-87:4
TV watchers tend to be more progressive, study shows, 3-25-87:4
Milwaukee has "SchoolVote" media campaign, 3-25-87:4
Developing countries use media for sex ed, study shows, 3-25-87:4
Link between media, copy-cat suicides worries experts, 4-8-87:1
Videotape on foreign-affairs agencies available, 6-3-87:4
Medical assn says not all music videos bad for teens, 6-3-87:4
Technology assn to give award for best use of videotapes, 6-3-87:4
Public TV to create weekend programs for children, 6-3-87:4
4 educators honored for using commercial TV in class, 6-3-87:4
Videotapes on animal-related issues available, 6-3-87:4
Debates on Boyer's study available on videotape, 6-24-87:4
Video for children on asthma, allergies available, 6-24-87:6
Public-TV corp to integrate science videos with texts, 6-24-87:8

MEESE, EDWIN, 3RD
US AG argues Sup Ct rulings not supreme law, 10-29-86:16
Says *Playboy*, *Penthouse* not pornography in HS talk, 3-11-87:4
Supports plan to require drug testing for teachers, 3-25-87:1
Names Reynolds as counselor to AG, 5-27-87:4

MERIT PAY (see also CAREER LADDERS, MASTER TEACHERS)
Firms in Ga city give bonuses to elem teachers, 9-10-86:26
Mass gov seeks $22 million for merit-pay increases, 1-28-87:10

METROPOLITAN LIFE FOUNDATION
Grant supports IMPACT II's catalog of ideas for teachers, 2-4-87:4
Fdn gives grants to 5 univs to improve teacher training, 4-8-87:10

METZGER, MARGARET TREECE
"Reflections on a Career in Teaching" (Commentary), 3-4-87:36
When a teacher leaves the profession: a postscript (Letter to the Editor), 3-25-87:17

MICHIGAN (see also DETROIT)
Use of options urged in Mich reading program, 9-10-86:22
$129-million boost in store for schools, 9-10-86:24
S bd clarifies rules for home schools, 10-22-86:3
S panel suggests career ladder, certification, 10-29-86:13
Howell dist offers guarantee on graduates, 11-12-86:2
Allendale couple break truancy law w home schooling, 11-19-86:3
Judge blocks home-schooling rules, 11-26-86:3
Germfask villagers buy, reopen closed school, 12-3-86:3
S private-school law upheld, 12-10-86:7
Gov signs "tuition guarantee" bill, 1-14-87:13
Study urges new structure for middle grades, 1-28-87:8
Gov seeks $7.5 million for preschool initiative, 2-11-87:11
Calendar ruling prompts turf battle, 2-25-87:10
S bd of ed says school year must be 180 days, 3-4-87:4
State supt announces plans to resign, 3-4-87:4
Sch-funding system needs overhaul, state panel says, 3-4-87:13
Business tax revolt in Mich poses threat to schools, 4-22-87:1
Parchment dist bd scraps graduation-robe policy, 5-20-87:3
U of Mich names deseg expert to minority-affairs post, 5-27-87:4

MIDDLE-LEVEL SCHOOLS (see also ELEMENTARY SCHS, SECONDARY SCHS)
Boy suspended for wearing earring returns to Calif sch, 10-8-86:4
Class exposed to toxin in Calif school, 10-15-86:3
ASCD plans study on social, demographic trends, 10-29-86:12
Grants to help train science & math teachers, 11-12-86:2
Pa teacher appeals firing for showing R-rated film, 1-21-87:3
NC principal resigns in wake of audit, 1-28-87:3
2 studies urge new structure for middle grades, 1-28-87:8
Student in Minn is killed in fistfight, 3-11-87:3
Swim-class dispute in NY jr high is resolved, 3-11-87:3
Experiment explodes, injuring 5 students in Ill, 3-11-87:3
3 attacks in a week at DC school concern officials, 3-11-87:4
"Middle Schools: Missing Links" (Commentary), 3-11-87:32
Middle schools needed, parents & principals say, 3-25-87:2
Neb pupils no longer asked to write own eulogies, 3-25-87:3
Most students satisfied with schools, study shows, 3-25-87:7
Reforms, business concerns support economics-ed trend, 4-1-87:1
Univ seeks schs to participate in computer studies, 4-1-87:4
"Dr Ruth" no ally of birth control in sch clinics, 4-8-87:3
WVa middle-sch teacher ordered to give higher grades, 5-20-87:3
Neb lawmakers condemn stereotyping in school skit, 5-20-87:4
23-year-old man poses as 8th grader in Calif, 5-27-87:3
Denver reorganizes middle schools, some closed, 6-3-87:15
Maryland principal apologizes for strip searches, 6-3-87:18

Va teacher disciplined for letter-writing lesson, 6-17-87:3
Gains seen from extended day in Boston schs, 6-24-87:8

MILITARY (see also DRAFT)
Magazine to HS seniors to carry military ads, 10-29-86:2
Mock attack by Tenn National Guard canceled, 2-18-87:9
New effort aims to entice retirees to teaching, 4-1-87:5
House approves G I Bill extension, 4-1-87:53

MILWAUKEE, WIS
NY fdn gives Milwaukee citizens "vote" on ed issues, 1-21-87:4
NAACP & Milwaukee schs begin Wis segregation case, 4-29-87:3

MINIMUM-COMPETENCY TESTING (see TESTING)

MINIMUM WAGE (see EMPLOYMENT, SALARIES)

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN
Fund-raiser sentenced in theft of private-ach donations, 1-14-87:4

MINNESOTA (see also MINNEAPOLIS)
High-school students' suit criticizes counseling, 9-10-86:27
Tuition waivers voted for students from farm families, 10-22-86:15
Teacher-ed reforms proposed by S task force, 11-5-86:13
St Paul sch bd votes for controversial teacher project, 11-19-86:3
Hennepin Cty coach, parents settle slander case, 12-10-86:13
S task force proposes youth community-service progr, 12-17-86:2
St Cloud dist drops study of creationism in local HS, 1-21-87:3
Gov seeks to expand state's share of Costs, 1-21-87:11
75% of Minn teachers satisfied with career choice, 2-4-87:4
Gov outlines plan to lower dropout rate, 2-4-87:13
St Paul bd approves comparable-worth pay plan, 2-18-87:3
Gov seeks end to school-expense deduction, 2-25-87:10
Student in Duluth is killed in fistfight, 3-11-87:3
St Paul group urges mandatory black-history studies, 3-18-87:3
Teachers' union seeks ruling in church-state case, 4-1-87:3
Sch dists share settlement from art-supply companies, 5-6-87:2
Legislature votes funds for arts schools, 5-27-87:11
Rosemount dist settles dispute with teacher, 6-10-87:3
Corp, U of Minn to create technology center, 6-10-87:8
Duluth dist charges transportation chief w fraud, 6-10-87:17
In Minn experiment, comm of teachers replaces prin, 6-17-87:1
Duluth dist to settle suit against asbestos corp, 6-17-87:3
Dist looks to business on how to raise productivity, 6-17-87:5

MINORITY GROUPS (see also BLACKS, CIVIL RIGHTS, DESEG, DISCRIM, HISPANICS, INDIAN Ed)
Stipends aimed at reducing high dropout rate in Ill, 9-10-86:28
Minority access a problem in colleges, ACE study says, 9-17-86:7
Loss of contract forces LA Indian center to close, 9-24-86:2
NYC fdn formed to provide ed assistance to minorities, 9-24-86:3
Senate cuts Indian-school aid, 9-24-86:11
Linked to US literacy by Japanese prime minister, 10-1-86:3
"1st Amendment Rights Are 'Crucial' in Educating Language-Minority Pupils" (Commentary), 10-1-86:19
Former Secr of Labor noted for aid to students at trial, 10-15-86:3
"Family Values and the 1st Amendment: A Rebuttal" (Commentary), 10-22-86:17
Inadequate ed cited as barrier for urban minorities, 10-29-86:1
Lift pupils' self-esteem, minority educators told, 10-29-86:18
Secession referendum by Boston communities loses, 11-19-86:2
Sup Ct hears arguments in affirmative-action cases, 11-19-86:14
Dallas bd members criticize minority hiring plan, 11-26-86:3
Minorities turning to private schools, 12-3-86:1
"Cultural relevance" stressed for public schools, 12-3-86:1
One-third of Navajos drop out annually, study says, 12-3-86:1
Black private schs called "epitome of self-help," 12-3-86:15
NY, Chicago studies demand action on dropouts, 1-14-87:12
Proposed transfer of Indian schools draws criticism, 1-21-87:1
Panel's report faults Ill colls' recruitment of minorities, 1-28-87:1
Ed dir of Bureau of Indian Affairs resigns, 1-28-87:15
NEA takes a closer look at minority students, teachers, 2-4-87:4
Test scores for NY dist's minority teachers released, 2-11-87:4
Dropout rates in NYC to include racial data, 2-18-87:3
Proposal to transfer Indian schs criticized at hearing, 2-25-87:16
Denver schools urged to hire more minorities, 3-4-87:3
Proposed Indian-school transfer detailed, 3-11-87:13
Denver to reconsider special-education placements, 3-18-87:3
2 groups study ED data on pupil place, suspension, 4-1-87:16
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Civil-rights groups in LA sue over AIDS education, 4-8-87:3
Calif student to be spokesman for language minorities, 4-15-87:4
CB president vows to fight cuts in fed financial aid, 4-15-87:6
Japan prime minister meets w leaders to make amends, 5-13-87:4
Reader's Digest Fdn gives grants for minority students, 5-13-87:4
ACE to focus on "crisis" in college enrollment, 5-20-87:5
U of Mich names deseg expert to minority-affairs post, 5-27-87:4
Summer-job outlook unclear for minority youths, 6-3-87:7
Asian enrollment jumps in independent schools, 6-10-87:2
AAAS sees hope for improving access to science, 6-24-87:5

MISSISSIPPI
Considering "pass to play" provision in sports, 9-10-86:21
S supt, ED official represent US at economic meeting, 9-24-86:3
Group considers new formulas to finance schools, 10-22-86:11
S kindergartens report 80% enrollment, 12-3-86:2
Funding-formula change impractical, S bd told, 12-3-86:12
Miss seeks dismissal of bond-law challenge, 1-14-87:3
Quitman dist, S end standoff over kindergarten, 1-28-87:4
Gov seeks $22 million for merit-pay increases, 1-28-87:10
Blacks boycott schools in Senatobia district, 3-4-87:3
Parents in Senatobia agree to end 3-week-old boycott, 3-25-87:4
Madison County bd avoids vote on prayer, 4-8-87:2
Miss legislators approve 7% increase in spending, 4-15-87:11
Teachers barred from legislative seats by S sup ct, 4-29-87:3

MISSOURI
Ct rules St Louis Cty principal censored students, 9-10-86:22
Kansas City bd buys out superintendent, 9-10-86:26
St Louis supt's expenses prompt spending rules, 9-10-86:27
Rating teachers on students' scores sparks St Louis suit, 9-17-86:1
Kansas City taxpayers fight court-ordered tax, 9-17-86:3
Independence sex-ed teacher gets split ruling in suit, 11-19-86:2
Magnet-sch plan ordered in Kansas City deseg case, 11-19-86:13
Kansas City desegregation-plan expansion rejected, 12-17-86:6
Judge dismisses Kansas City suit on Chapt 1 guidelines, 1-14-87:2
Federal suit targets ban on school dances in Purdy, 1-21-87:3
Student who "never studies" gets perfect SAT score, 1-21-87:4
Gov's plan would put sch aid above $1-billion mark, 1-21-87:11
Increased push for deseg efforts in St Louis urged, 2-11-87:15
Boy kills classmate, self at Buchanan Cty school, 3-11-87:3
Belton students contest rules on publications, 4-1-87:3
Kansas City voters reject tax to finance desegr, 4-15-87:3
School admins criticize Kansas City district in ad, 5-13-87:3
St Louis bd's evaluations unfair, says teachers' union, 6-3-87:1
Special-education teachers strike in St Louis, 6-3-87:3

MOMENTS OF SILENCE (see PRAYER)

MONTANA
Lewistown HS student charged w murder of teacher, 12-10-86:9
Substitute teacher killed instead of intended victim, 12-17-86:3
Gov seeks slight funding increase for education, 1-21-87:11
School aid frozen at 1986-87 level, 5-13-87:12

MOORE, ARCH A, WVA GOV
Seeks to raise teacher salaries, 1-28-87:13
Budget blueprint may be vetoed by gov, 5-27-87:11
Legislators override gov's veto of budget, 6-10-87:11

MORGAN, BARBARA R
Teacher-in-space finalist returns to classroom, 9-17-86:17

MOSS, JAMES R
New Utah S supt speaks out on religion's role in schs, 11-26-86:4

MOYNIHAN, DANIEL P
Senate-comm chmn seeks revisions in welfare progrs, 2-4-87:2

MOZERT v HAWKINS COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Ct decision fuels debate on role of religion in schs, 11-5-86:1
Excerpts from decision in Tenn textbook case, 11-5-86:18
Bennett rape decision in case, 11-5-86:18
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: The Only Possible Outcome," (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: 'Wrong in Every Respect,'" (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
Christian parents win expenses in Tenn textbook case, 1-14-87:4
Ed assns join brief supporting Hawkins Cty bd's appeal, 2-18-87:5
Ct sets date for oral arguments in Tenn "opt out" case, 6-10-87:3
Judge in Tenn case discusses ruling, 6-17-87:4

MUSEUMS
Kellogg Fdn gives Smithsonian grant for ed progrs, 10-29-86:4
Science-tech assn seeks broader participation, 10-29-86:12
General Electric Fdn gives grants for science museums, 2-11-87:7
Pilot interactive-learning center opens at Smithsonian, 3-4-87:11

MUSIC (see also ARTS, RECORD LYRICS)
Nashville musicians write songbook for local schools, 11-5-86:3
Idaho S bd dir leaves to make music in Nashville, 11-5-86:4
Fla HS music students' Hawaii visit blocked by prin, 12-10-86:6
White band director in Little Rock wins race-bias suit, 3-4-87:4
"Rap music" new AIDS-education tool in San Francisco, 3-11-87:4
Ark band director's prayers banned by fed court, 3-25-87:3
"Rap" group's show prompts statute in Fla city, 4-8-87:7
Fla teacher finds lost verses on ed for song "America," 5-6-87:3
Medical assn says not all music videos bad for teens, 6-3-87:4

MUSIC EDUCATORS NATIONAL CONFERENCE
Music-eds assn releases model for teacher training, 4-8-87:10

N

NADER, RALPH
Critics of exams call for limits on use, 12-17-86:4

NASHVILLE, TENN
Musicians write songbook for local schools, 11-5-86:3
Idaho S bd dir leaves to make music in Nashville, 11-5-86:4

'NATION AT RISK'
Pres praises "grassroots" reforms since release, 9-17-86:2

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Ed, research urged to avert AIDS "catastrophe," 11-5-86:1

NATIONAL AERONAUTICS & SPACE ADMINISTRATION (see also MCAULIFFE, SPACE-SHUTTLE DISASTER, TEACHER-IN-SPACE PROGRAM)
Expanding teaching plan, 9-17-86:17
Grant helps improve technological skills in elem schs, 9-24-86:4
Shuttle crew's families plan nat'l space-science center, 10-1-86:10
Gets "doublespeak" award for comments on accident, 12-3-86:6
Prospects are dim for effort to put teacher in space, 1-28-87:1

NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF BLACK SCHOOL EDUCATORS (see also BLACKS)
"Cultural relevance" stressed for public schools, 12-3-86:1

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
Senate puts off controversial decision about new dir, 10-15-86:3
NEH admin seeks withdrawal from nomination, 6-17-87:3

NATIONAL ASSESSMENT OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRESS (see also TESTING)
Study addresses adult literacy in technological society, 10-1-86:1
"On Making NAEP a National 'Blueprint' for Education Policy" (Commentary), 11-5-86:22
CCSSO offers guidance on nat'l assessment test, 11-26-86:5
Attributes poor writing to lack of higher-order skills, 12-10-86:1
Offers examples of "minimal," "adequate" writing, 12-10-86:14
Implications of its literacy findings are focus of report, 2-4-87:7
"'None-Too-Subtle Danger' Lurking Within New Report" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23
"No 'Veiled Attempt' To Reject Literature, Say Authors" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23
Bennett panel urges major expansion of NAEP, 3-25-87:1
CCSSO urges changes in NAEP by 1990, 4-1-87:7
Southern Ss use NAEP test to compare achievement, 4-8-87:4
Publishes guide on thinking skills, 5-27-87:4
Finds students perform well in mechanics of writing, 6-17-87:6
Policy bd endorses redesign plan, with reservations, 6-17-87:6

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION (see also BILING Ed)
Mrs Bush's remarks dismay NABE, 10-1-86:14
Bilingual educators discuss politics of language, 11-19-86:15
Biling eds challenge ED's "English only" proposal, 4-15-87:12

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (see also BLACKS, DESEG, DISCRIM, MINORITY GROUPS)
Suit asks for return of fee awards, 3-4-87:2
NAACP & Milwaukee schs begin Wis segregation case, 4-29-87:3

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE EDUCATION OF YOUNG CHILDREN
Publishes position statement on preschool progrs, 2-11-87:4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGE ADMISSIONS COUNSELORS
Says community, parental support key to counseling, 10-8-86:8
Guide to prepare for coll admission available, 6-24-87:4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS (see also ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS)
Assn, ED honor outstanding principals, 10-15-86:10
NAESP, other groups offer plan for evaluations, 11-26-86:6
Bennett blasts evaluation report by associations, 12-3-86:4
Elem prins say drug education should begin early, 4-1-87:6
To aid K-6 student councils, 4-15-87:2
New progr to help use research in instruction, 4-29-87:4
NAESP, safety assn recognize 10 prins for safe schools, 4-29-87:4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES
DePauw U chancellor named president & CEO of assn, 10-8-86:4
Task force proposes national tuition plan, 3-4-87:2

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS (see also INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS, PRIVATE SCHOOLS)
Independent schs spending more for financial aid, 9-10-86:2
Price of education increases 80% over past 6 years, 9-24-86:1
Lift minority pupils' self-esteem, educators told, 10-29-86:18
Private schools honing their promotional skills, 2-25-87:1
Excerpt from NAIS marketing guide, 2-25-87:14
Insurance crisis seen ebbing as schs act to cope, 3-11-87:8
NAIS told teachers should be more involved in reform, 3-18-87:4
NAIS pres singles out elem schools as focus for next yr, 3-18-87:4
"Facts and Figures on Independent Schools" (DB), 4-29-87:10

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS (see also PRINCIPALS)
NASSP, NEA accord pledged, 9-10-86:31
Gets grant from Kellogg Fdn for job training, 10-29-86:4
NASSP, other groups offer plan for evaluations, 11-26-86:6
Bennett blasts evaluation report by associations, 12-3-86:4
Creates program to help urban principals, 1-14-87:6
Says number of suicides higher than reported, 1-28-87:4
Middle schools needed, parents, principals say, 3-25-87:2
Survey shows studying in USSR altered pupils' views, 6-17-87:8

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE BOARDS OF EDUCATION (see also individual states by name)
Receives grant to develop S preschool policies, 9-10-86:19
Publishes guide to textbook selection, 9-24-86:7
State bds seek stronger role in reform drive, 10-22-86:1
Study charts drug-education policies, 10-29-86:4
Task force gives report on reforms for sch bds, 2-4-87:3
Study examines girls' reasons for quitting school, 3-18-87:5
Surveys actions by S boards on AIDS education, 6-17-87:4

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE UNIVERSITIES AND LAND GRANT COLLEGES
Coll-sch cooperation give urban youths opportunities, 10-22-86:15

NATIONAL BOARD FOR PROFESSIONAL TEACHING STANDARDS INC
CFEE unveils makeup of national teacher board, 5-20-87:1
Plan for revamping schs seen as tough task, 5-27-87:1

Certif panel gets cool reception from some admins, 5-27-87:1
List of members, 5-27-87:16

NATIONAL CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)
Schools continue slide in enrollment, 4-22-87:9
Educators surprised by data on student values, 4-29-87:1
Educators intensify search for more pupils, funds, 4-29-87:8
Pope to speak to educators during fall visit, 5-6-87:4
Decides not to develop accreditation process, 5-20-87:13
NCEA, 16 others study future of Catholic education, 5-20-87:13

NATIONAL CENTER FOR EDUCATION INFORMATION
Teacher shortage a myth, report asserts, 12-17-86:10

NATIONAL CENTER FOR FAIR & OPEN TESTING (FAIRTEST)
Reasserts conflict-of-interest charges, 11-19-86:14
Critics of exams call for limits on use, 12-17-86:4
Says sex bias costs women in coll assistance, 4-22-87:5

NATIONAL CENTER FOR RESEARCH IN VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see also VOC Ed)
AVA, NCRVE hold annual conference, 11-19-86:4

NATIONAL CENTER FOR THE US CONSTITUTION
Constitution center set in Philadelphia, 11-5-86:8

NATIONAL CLEARINGHOUSE FOR BILINGUAL EDUCATION (see also BILINGUAL Ed, ED)
Contract for bilingual-ed center awarded, 9-24-86:13

NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION (see also ATHLETICS, COLLS & UNIVS)
College ban on players in all-star games urged, 10-8-86:2
6 univs ask NCAA to bar freshmen from 2 sports, 12-10-86:2
Presidents' panel calls convention to consider reforms, 1-21-87:13

NATIONAL COMMISSION FOR EMPLOYMENT POLICY
Nat'l employment-policy comm releases JTPA report, 11-19-86:4

NATIONAL COMMISSION ON EXCELLENCE IN EDUCATIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Consortium of univs expected to release report in Jan, 9-10-86:19
Overhaul of licensing, training of admins urged, 3-18-87:1
Members of the National Commission, 3-18-87:16

NATIONAL COMMISSION ON THE ROLE & FUTURE OF STATE COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES (see also BELL)
Former ED secr's panel plans ways to halve dropout rate, 11-19-86:7

NATIONAL COMMUNITY EDUCATION ASSOCIATION (see also COMMUNITY SERVICE)
Pres urges educators to work with parents, 12-17-86:9

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF STATE LEGISLATURES (see also LEGISLATION, STATES)
States' fiscal health weakens, survey finds, 9-10-86:21
Publishes report on early-childhood progrs in states, 11-26-86:4
Money, teaching high on agenda in state legislatures, 2-18-87:1
Study questions benefits of tax "earmarking," 6-24-87:9

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ALCOHOL & DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION
"Drug epidemic" sparks unprecedented meeting, 9-10-86:9

NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS (see also PARENTS)
PTA position statement outlines parental role, 9-10-86:19
Bennett tells PTA that prins are key to strong schools, 3-4-87:12
Discovers favorite teachers of President, others, 4-15-87:3

NATIONAL COUNCIL FOR ACCREDITATION OF TEACHER EDUCATION
AFT seeks membership in NCATE, 10-15-86:10
Reacts favorably to AFT, 10-22-86:4
Futrell asks Holmes Group to work with NCATE, 2-11-87:16
NCATE revises standards to avoid duplication, 3-18-87:10

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF ENGLISH (see also ENGLISH)
New pres says English curriculum too fragmented, 12-3-86:4
Gives "doublespeak" award to NASA, 12-3-86:6
Subject-matter assns endorse CFEE certification plan, 2-11-87:5
Says testing mandates oversimplify curriculum, 6-24-87:8

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS (see also MATH Ed)
Puts out booklet on calculators, 10-22-86:4

NATIONAL COUNCIL ON FOUNDATIONS' PRECOLLEGIATE EDUCATION GROUP
Fdns shifting attention to organization of schools, 10-1-86:11

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, FUTRELL, STRIKES, TEACHERS, UNIONS)
Unions vie for professional status, back national bd, 9-10-86:12
NEA vote allows officers to run for 3rd term, 9-10-86:13
Excerpts of unions' stands on selected topics, 9-10-86:13
NASSP, NEA accord pledged, 9-10-86:31
Reagan's drug plan gets mixed reviews, 9-24-86:11
Reports teacher strikes in 52 dists in Sept, 10-8-86:8
AFT, NEA join to fight La "creation science" law, 11-12-86:4
AFT loses representation of Tex dist to NEA, 11-12-86:4
NEA, other groups offer plan for evaluations, 11-26-86:6
Bennett blasts evaluation report by associations, 12-3-86:4
Both NEA, AFT seek to represent overseas teachers, 2-4-87:4
Takes a closer look at minority students, teachers, 2-4-87:4
Futrell asks Holmes Group to work with NCATE, 2-11-87:16
Planners of national certification bd face thorny issues, 2-18-87:1
Outlines views on teacher certification, 3-25-87:7
Pursues plan to establish teacher-controlled S bds, 4-29-87:1
AFT, NEA discuss merger, seek single voice, 5-13-87:1
Says testing issue slowing in states, 5-20-87:4
Finds fed share of public-sch funding at new low, 6-3-87:6
63 striking organizers return to work, 6-10-87:2
Various studies on teacher shortage conflicting, 6-24-87:1

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR THE HUMANITIES (see also HUMANITIES)
Yale & Conn dist partnership gets grant for seminars, 10-15-86:4
Excellence-in-ed program to urge grant applications, 10-29-86:2
Selects U of Ala history prof as Jefferson lecturer, 11-19-86:16
Chairman goes to elementary school as part of study, 1-14-87:5
Panel to study role of humanities in schools, 3-4-87:6
Former leg aide named director of NEH's ed progrs, 3-11-87:4
Admin seeks withdrawal of Nat'l Archives nomination, 6-17-87:3

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF PARENTS FOR DRUG-FREE YOUTH
Parents' federation endorses drug testing, 11-26-86:2

NATIONAL FEDERATION OF STATE HIGH SCHOOL ASSOCIATIONS
Former baseball comnr to head drug-abuse campaign, 10-29-86:3
Nat'l HS assn adopts new rules for football, 2-4-87:2

NATIONAL GOVERNORS' ASSOCIATION (see also individual governors by name)
Drafts 5-year blueprint to press reforms, 9-10-86:1
Excerpts from NGA's "Time for Results" summary, 9-10-86:37
Recs from govs' task force: administration, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: sch facilities, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: teaching, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: coll quality, 9-10-86:38
Recs from govs' task force: technology, 9-10-86:39
Recs from govs' task force: parents, choice, 9-10-86:39
Recs from govs' task force: readiness, 9-10-86:39
State-takeover proposal debated as sch-reform tactic, 9-24-86:1
Gets grant to help with CTFTP's reform agenda, 10-15-86:1
To pick 16 school dists to test proposals, 11-19-86:1
Ed reforms said key to efforts to revamp welfare, 12-3-86:1
Governors choose 16 dists to test reforms, 1-14-87:12
ECS booklet analyzes recent reform reports, 2-18-87:2
Anticipates major role for ed in work initiative, 3-4-87:1
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

NATIONAL NETWORK FOR EDUCATIONAL RENEWAL
Director seeks stronger school-univ alliances, 3-18-87:1
To test ideas before studies recommend them, 3-18-87:18
Participants in the network, 3-18-87:19

NATIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR WOMEN
Survey examines preparation of women for college, 10-1-86:2
Study charts state action on sex equity, 4-1-87:15

'NATIONAL REPORT CARD'
Fed testing panel to urge US to pay for S comparisons, 12-10-86:1

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
Advocates distribution of contraceptives to teen-agers, 12-17-86:1

NATIONAL RURAL & SMALL SCHOOL CONSORTIUM (see also RURAL Ed)
Rural educators say "networking" key to problems, 10-15-86:5

NATIONAL RURAL DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE
Rural teachers surveyed on certification standards, 6-10-87:15

NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARDS ASSOCIATION (see also BOARDS OF Ed)
Urban schools profiled in triennial survey, 9-10-86:28
Survey shows most sch bds, supts work well together, 9-17-86:12
Publishes report on AIDS and related issues, 10-8-86:2
President questions early teaching on AIDS, 12-17-86:2
Bennett links morality, sex ed in speech to NSBA, 1-28-87:6
Says tax-formula change to cost dists millions, 3-25-87:7
Joins TV company to create news for classrooms, 4-15-87:21
Calls for more fed funds for anti-drug programs, 4-22-87:7
Offers guide on teacher supply, 5-20-87:7

NATIONAL SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)

NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION (see also RESEARCH, SCIENCE Ed)
Computers, calculators focus of math grants, 9-24-86:2
Grants to help train middle-school teachers, 11-12-86:2
Sets plan to improve HS, elementary science ed, 2-4-87:5
Urged to emphasize general ed over occupational, 4-8-87:6
Shift in science-ed focus urged by NSF, others, 4-15-87:7
New grant rules may list science education, 5-6-87:8
NSF gives U of Calif grant for math-teaching institute, 5-6-87:8

NATIONAL SCIENCE TEACHERS ASSOCIATION (see also SCIENCE Ed)
To begin awarding certification credentials, 9-10-86:20
Data upset certification progr for science teachers, 9-24-86:1
Offers certification for science teachers, 10-15-86:8
Subject-matter assns endorse CFEE certification plan, 2-11-87:5
Teachers laud certification progr, but few qualified, 4-8-87:6

NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS (see TEACHER TESTING)

NATIONAL TRANSPORTATION SAFETY BOARD (see also TRANSPORTATION)
Nat'l safety assn finds belts add little to bus safety, 4-8-87:4

NEBRASKA
Marching bands refuse Reagan rally invitations, 10-8-86:3
Education-aid cut likely, 12-17-86:11
Gov recommends "status quo" budget for schools, 2-11-87:12
Lincoln pupils no longer asked to write own eulogies, 3-25-87:3
Lawmakers censure Omaha school skit for stereotypes, 5-20-87:4
Legislature votes to cut aid to sch dists, 6-10-87:11

NELSON, BARBARA SCOTT
"Teachers Can Be Trusted To Reform Their Profession" (Commentary), 2-25-87:21

NEVADA
Gov to create comm to examine reform recs, 2-4-87:11

NEW HAMPSHIRE
S bd names John T MacDonald as commr of ed, 9-10-86:5
Ct orders Winchester principal reinstated, 9-10-86:28
Winchester bd of ed fires principal for 2nd time, 10-8-86:4
Astronaut-teacher's husband appointed S univ trustee, 10-8-86:4
S bd considers dropout-prevention plan, 10-22-86:11
Suit seeks ed for terminally ill boy in Concord, 12-10-86:3
Schools share state-lottery windfall, 1-14-87:3
2 S senators challenge elem-ed standards, 2-11-87:11
Gov asks 22% hike in state aid to schools, 2-18-87:13
Nashua student is "mother of invention" in contest, 3-4-87:3
1st woman chosen to head major private school, 3-4-87:4
District ordered to pay tuition for dyslectic, 4-1-87:3
Gov says dists should increase achievement, not spending, 4-22-87:4
Henniker bd agrees to pay for disabilities's special ed, 6-3-87:4
Budget to lift aid by nearly a third, 6-3-87:11
State bd seeks stiff drug penalties, 6-24-87:2

NEW IN PRINT (see BOOKS, NEW IN PRINT)

NEW JERSEY
Cases of measles increase in NYC, NJ, CDC says, 9-10-86:3
Plan to test "moment of silence" rule dropped, 9-10-86:21
Funding for K-12 increased by 10%, 9-10-86:24
Gov positioning himself in Republican party, 9-17-86:4
Dist boards seek alternative to gov's takeover plan, 10-8-86:2
Trial opens in S finance suit, 10-15-86:6
Requires criminal-record checks, 10-22-86:3
Female football player in Annandale attacked, 10-22-86:10
Gov asserts principal-certif system invites abuse, 10-29-86:13
Uses stopgap for background checks of new employees, 12-3-86:4
NJ foundation announces availability of health grants, 12-3-86:4
NJ elem sch reopened after carpeting declared safe, 12-10-86:4
Corp, NJ sch join to encourage private-sch careers, 12-10-86:4
Dist bds seek law on ties to South Africa, 1-14-87:3
Gov's plan seeks to aid urban-school graduates, 1-21-87:12
Palmyra dist bars production of "bawdy" musical, 1-28-87:2
Sup Ct to review NJ moment-of-silence law, 2-4-87:1
Gov seeks $250-million increase for districts, 2-18-87:14
Union gets Newark dist to reconsider incentive plan, 2-25-87:20
S ed dept's plan seeks jobs for urban graduates, 3-18-87:2
4 Bergenfield teens die in apparent "suicide pact," 3-18-87:6
"Copy cat" suicide pacts & attempts in 3 states, 3-25-87:4
4 teens in suicide pact had been using cocaine, 4-1-87:4
143 district budgets rejected in NJ, 4-22-87:2
Just Dept files brief on NJ moment-of-silence law, 4-22-87:3
NJ sch stops broadcasting horoscopes, called religious, 4-22-87:3
Prizefighter wins Wanaque school board seat, 4-22-87:4
State court backs rules for students with AIDS, 4-29-87:2
State teachers' union examines urban schools, 6-10-87:2
Paterson principal acquitted of assault on teacher, 6-24-87:2

NEW MEXICO
Schools face cuts due to declining S revenues, 10-15-86:11
S bd of ed mandates support teams for teachers, 11-26-86:8
S's weak economy forces delay of reform measures, 1-28-87:11
Hispanic group decides against former NM gov as pres, 3-18-87:4
Schs get fair treatment from legislature, officials say, 4-1-87:15
Congressman protests ED's hiring of biling-ed critic, 4-1-87:18
"Double dipping" charge leads to resignation, 5-13-87:2

NEWSPAPERS (see also MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS, PUBLISHING)
More newspapers cover science issues, survey shows, 2-11-87:20
Missouri students contest rules on publications, 4-1-87:3

NEW YORK (see also NEW YORK CITY)
Gov supports teaching of values in schs, 9-10-86:5
Commr of ed to resign in 1987, 9-10-86:23
No mandatory drug test for teachers, NY ct rules, 9-10-86:23
Seat belts mandated for new school buses, 9-10-86:25
Yonkers supt to head Houston district, 9-10-86:28
Few dists reject aid for teachers' salaries, 10-15-86:2
Sch groups opt for "self insurance" as cure for crisis, 10-29-86:1
S univ chancellor heads insurance & pension system, 10-29-86:3
Early-intervention plan's effects mixed, 12-3-86:9
Pupils suspended for supporting teacher strike, 12-10-86:3
Private schs seek exemptions from S's reform plan, 12-10-86:4
Private-sch assn's survey gives statistics on schs, 12-10-86:4
Study reveals funding inequities in voc-ed progrs, 12-17-86:6
Suit shows growing tension between prins, teachers, 1-14-87:1
NY, Chicago studies demand action on dropouts, 1-14-87:12
S panel cites lack of licensed child care, 1-21-87:2
Gov seeks major boost in aid to education, 1-28-87:11
State drug courses to stress values, 2-4-87:12
Test scores for Buffalo minority teachers released, 2-11-87:4
Suit filed to block S aid for NY religious schools, 2-18-87:2

Pupil's speech rights violated, federal court rules, 2-18-87:4
Decline in youths' alcohol use seen in state, 2-25-87:2
Judge halts state grant to Catholic school, 2-25-87:3
Bd of regents urges S bd to include curric on aging, 3-4-87:4
Swim-class dispute in Weedsport jr high is resolved, 3-11-87:3
Pesticide pollution prompts pupil testing in Middleport, 3-11-87:3
Gov again takes up theme of values ed in schools, 3-18-87:4
NY private schs win exemption from accreditation rules, 3-18-87:4
Scholarship progr criticized as biased against women, 3-18-87:13
Fed judge bars S from making grant to Catholic school, 4-1-87:4
Bd of Regents elects Thomas Sobol as ed commr, 4-1-87:4
CCSSO names former commr of ed director of council, 4-1-87:7
Bd of Regents seeks money for new test without bias, 4-1-87:10
Injuries seen in wake of Yonkers busing plan, 4-22-87:2
Lawmakers pass large school-aid increase, 4-22-87:10
State regents approve new dropout strategy, 5-6-87:2
Poughkeepsie dist files suit over state-aid amount, 5-20-87:3
Dists form pool for short-term borrowing, 5-27-87:2
Judge rejects sect's ban on female bus drivers, 5-27-87:7
Special-needs teacher uses photography to teach, 5-27-87:8
Syracuse U offers aid challenge to local sch dist, 6-10-87:7
Special-ed training for all teachers urged, 6-10-87:7
Highest S ct rejects forced testing of teachers for drugs, 6-17-87:1
Excerpts from the ruling in NY drug-testing case, 6-17-87:17
Lawmakers pass bill to curb bias in tests, 6-24-87:3
Ct upholds "mentor teacher" program in Rochester, 6-24-87:5

NEW YORK CITY

Cases of measles increase in NYC & NJ, CDC says, 9-10-86:3
Author of report to oversee city's high schs, 9-10-86:5
Comparable-worth idea is studied by mayor, unions, 9-10-86:27
Bd pres gives date for funding of preschool program, 9-10-86:28
Bd allows outside audits of sch programs, 9-17-86:3
Religious "segregation" in Brooklyn sch prompts suit, 9-17-86:3
Tax bite largest in NYC, 9-17-86:21
Religious-segregation suit appealed, 9-24-86:3
New fdn formed to provide ed assistance to minorities, 9-24-86:3
NYC widens access to selective high schools, 10-1-86:2
Needs to build more elem schools, report says, 10-1-86:3
Tighter security urged after attack on elem principal, 10-8-86:3
Bd official criticizes naming of TV show "Bronx Zoo," 10-8-86:3
Debate intensifies over school-based clinics, 10-15-86:9
Ct halts plan to segregate Hasidic girls, 10-15-86:15
Clinics told to stop dispensing contraceptives, 10-22-86:9
Asbestos risk prompts bd ban on shop work, 11-5-86:3
45% of preschool seats remain unfilled, 11-12-86:6
Fatal fire renews debate on child-care standards, 12-3-86:9
Church groups attack sex-education plan, 12-17-86:1
Sch bds' role target of criticism in NYC, Boston, 1-14-87:1
Busing firm probed for possible crime link, 1-14-87:4
Board votes special-education changes, 1-14-87:28
Rights course unveiled in wake of racial attack, 1-21-87:3
Meat supplier sentenced in fraud case, 1-21-87:4
School contractor bid indictment, court rules, 1-28-87:3
Mayor targets surplus for school maintenance, 1-28-87:3
Sch chief takes control of homeless-children progr, 2-11-87:3
Former NYC supt applies for supt's post in local dist, 2-11-87:4
NYC dropout rates to include racial data, 2-18-87:3
Political influence found in Bronx sch bd decisions, 2-18-87:5
Former chancellor rejected for community dist supt, 2-25-87:3
Bd of ed may bar staff from community bd seats, 3-4-87:3
NYC educator chosen as EDn asst secr for elem & sec ed, 3-4-87:4
NYC board sued in rape incident at local sch school, 3-11-87:4
City's dropout data reanalyzed, 3-11-87:17
City's decentralization works, report says, 3-18-87:3
Sch bd says employees cannot serve on community bds, 3-25-87:4
Teachers' union asks TV show to change its name, 3-25-87:4
Chancellor fires dist board and superintendent, 4-1-87:8
Teachers' union president elected by wide margin, 4-15-87:4
Panel finds prin engaged in "inappropriate" behavior, 4-22-87:4
NYC creates new board on professionalism in teaching, 5-6-87:8
Halt to special-education plan sought, 5-6-87:10
Suit challenges *Felton* remedies as unconstitutional, 5-13-87:1
Union pres calls for magnet school on teaching, 5-20-87:4
Manual on racism draws lawmaker's fire, 5-27-87:2
More officials indicted in bribery probe, 6-3-87:3
Chancellor announces intervention plan for schs, dists, 6-3-87:4
Chancellor stops use of controversial racism manual, 6-3-87:4
1 in 8 NYC teachers quits within months, study says, 6-3-87:9
Schools' facilities problems unlike any in country, 6-3-87:21
Judge blocks board's plan for spec-ed services, 6-17-87:3
1 of 3 cities with highest-paid supt, 6-17-87:3
Dropout rates from 2 sources probably inaccurate, 6-24-87:3
Former chancellor selected to lead community dist, 6-24-87:3
Teacher wins $335,000 "genius" award, 6-24-87:3
Approves clinics, no decision on birth control, 6-24-87:6

NORFOLK, VA

Sup Ct declines to review conflicting desegcases, 11-12-86:1

NORTH CAROLINA (see also UNIV OF NC)

Legislators double proposed pay raises, 9-10-86:25
Strip search in Dunn high school prompts suit, 9-10-86:27
Working conditions studied in state schools, 10-22-86:4
State-bond issue urged for school construction, 10-29-86:13
Church day-care centers appeal ban on spanking, 11-5-86:2
State supt will retire in 1988, 11-26-86:4
Univ of NC panel proposes teacher-training reforms, 12-3-86:12
Justice Dept challenges rules on school-bd elections, 12-17-86:11
Fayetteville principal resigns in wake of audit, 1-28-87:3
Presidential hopeful Gary Hart speaks on ed at NC univ, 2-4-87:3
Dist has award-winning health-ed program for K-3, 2-11-87:4
Gov seeks to raise schools' share of budget, 2-11-87:12
S court rules on suspensions for violent behavior, 2-18-87:3
S committee suggests school-finance changes, 2-25-87:10
Business leaders, educators urge school overhaul, 3-4-87:6
Career ladder supported in gov's address, 3-4-87:14
Retool job training, research study concludes, 3-25-87:2
Christian school told to readmit swimsuit model, 3-25-87:3
Union finds few dists use computers to ease paperwork, 4-1-87:4
Teacher from Graham named nat'l Teacher of the Year, 4-15-87:4
22 dists to get Just Dept approval on bd elections, 4-22-87:3
Goldsboro Christian school readmits swimsuit model, 5-6-87:4

NORTH DAKOTA

S legislature raises taxes in special session, 12-17-86:11
Gov links education to economic recovery, 1-21-87:12
Economic woes force $13-million cut in ed budget, 4-29-87:11
Offer of free land not enough to save Antler sch, 6-3-87:3

NUCLEAR ISSUES

Pupils petition Reagan to address nuclear-arms issues, 3-25-87:4
Soviets more hopeful than US youths, survey says, 4-22-87:7
LA launching a "nuclear age" curriculum, 5-27-87:4

NUTRITION, CHILD (see also SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM)

Fla Dept of Citrus sponsors video contest on nutrition, 1-28-87:4
New rule proposed for school milk program, 4-8-87:17
Nat'l Dairy Council has nutrition ed in Spanish, 6-24-87:6

O

OFFICE FOR CIVIL RIGHTS, ED (see CIVIL RIGHTS, OFFICE FOR)

OFFICE OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, ED (see EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH & IMPROVEMENT, OFFICE OF)

OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (see BUDGET)

OHANIAN, SUSAN

"Finding a 'Loony List' While Searching for Literacy" (Commentary), 5-6-87:21

OHIO (see also CLEVELAND)

Schs face revenue losses due to corp's bankruptcy, 9-10-86:3
S bd of ed voted to increase members' pay, 9-10-86:23
New process approved for district takeovers, 9-10-86:25
Catholic school bars girl over stance on abortion, 9-10-86:27
Unusual settlement ends annexation dispute, 9-24-86:4
Boosts loan funds available to dists, 10-8-86:2
Gov freezes funding for schools, 2-11-87:12
Toledo parents file suit about special-ed placement, 4-15-87:3
Dist opens schools for older taxpayers to use, 5-13-87:3
Cincinnati teachers support CFEE reforms, poll shows, 6-3-87:9

OKLAHOMA

Teachers aid colleagues hit by floods, 10-29-86:2
Colleagues donate sick leave to ailing Jenks teacher, 11-26-86:4
Gov seeks 10% increase in ed spending, 2-4-87:12
Contest shows Hydro student is "mother of invention," 3-4-87:3
Va elem student gets Okla info later than sooner, 4-1-87:3

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA

Sup Ct declines to review conflicting desegcases, 11-12-86:1

O'NEILL, WILLIAM, CONN GOV

Says prosperity will be boon for schools, 1-21-87:8
Seeks 20% increase for education, 2-11-87:11

OREGON

Private sch suspends wilderness-ed progr after disaster, 9-10-86:28
Private school sued by parents of student in disaster, 9-17-86:3
Families of students in disaster agree not to sell story, 9-24-86:3
Coos Bay borrows funds to keep schools open, 10-1-86:3
84% of residents say state needs to update tax bases, 10-15-86:2
Major changes suggested in teacher training, 10-22-86:11
Admin asm sued by tax-reform group, 11-12-86:2
Dist created by commune may soon be consolidated, 12-10-86:4
Tax-levy defeat closes Estacada public schools, 12-17-86:10
Estacada schools reopen after tax levy approved, 1-14-87:4
Estacada voters recall 3 school-board members, 1-28-87:4
Gov calls budget plan's omissions disappointing, 1-28-87:11
Financial "safety net" for districts approved by legs, 3-18-87:12
Sup Ct upholds prohibition on wearing of religious garb, 4-8-87:15
Forest Grove to close schools for 12th time, 4-15-87:3
Eugene schools reopen with substitutes, 5-6-87:17
Dispute settled, striking teachers return in Eugene, 5-27-87:3
Voters approve financial "safety net" for dists, 5-27-87:11

ORFIELD, GARY

Nat'l Sch Deseg Project pres reports on segregation, 11-26-86:1

ORR, ROBERT D, IND GOV

Proposes 31-point, $372-million reform plan, 1-21-87:11
Recommends "status quo" budget for schools, 2-11-87:12

OVERCROWDING (see CLASS SIZE, YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING)

P

PAGING DEVICES

Detroit bd orders study of beeper use in schools, 10-8-86:3
Calif dist bd prohibits beepers, cites drugs, 11-26-86:4

PARENT-TEACHER ASSOCIATION (see NATIONAL CONGRESS OF PARENTS & TEACHERS)

PARENTS

Tenn parents challenge texts that offend beliefs, 9-10-86:14
PTA position statement outlines parental role, 9-10-86:19
Recs from govs' task force: parents, choice, 9-10-86:39
Study cites benefits for pupils with working mothers, 9-17-86:4
Seek review of promotion policy in Ala dist, 10-15-86:3
Ct decision fuels debate on rights of parents in schs, 11-5-86:1
Census Bureau says 1-parent families increasing, 11-12-86:2
Parental concerns spur revisions in RI dist dress code, 12-10-86:4
NCEA pres urges educators to work with parents, 12-17-86:9
Prominent "boat rocker" rejoins fray, 1-14-87:14
Ala city delays parents' action for independent dist, 1-21-87:3
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling" (Commentary), 2-4-87:28
Middle schools needed, parents, principals say, 3-25-87:2
Allow parents to choose schs, Boston task force suggests, 4-1-87:9
Parents' role stressed in Chapter 1 handbook, 4-15-87:4
Boston officials urge reforms, more involvement, 4-22-87:9
Parents asked to back "English only" rule in Tex dist, 5-6-87:3
Md court permits jailing of truants' parents, 5-13-87:3
Tex dist bd rescinds "English only" rule, 5-13-87:3
Census Bureau reports on working mothers, child care, 5-13-87:8
Iowa parents sentenced for compulsory-ed violation, 6-24-87:8
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

PARENTS, TEEN-AGE (see also PREGNANCY)

Young mothers found to remain on welfare, study says, 9-24-86:3
High childbearing rates tied to poor education, 10-8-86:2
Foundations focus on teen-age fathers, 11-5-86:5
Teen childbearing cited as factor in infant-death rate, 2-11-87:7
Teen-age birth rate seen rising in Calif, 5-20-87:2
Teen-age births cost nation $17.9 billion, 6-3-87:2

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS (see CATHOLIC SCHOOLS)

PAY EQUITY (see also EQUITY, SALARIES)

Comparable-worth idea is studied in NYC, 9-10-86:27
Fla sex-bias case results in $358,000 settlement, 10-8-86:3
St Paul board approves comparable-worth pay plan, 2-18-87:3
Vt study reveals teacher-pay disparity, 2-25-87:2
Just Dept to not pursue affirmative-action challenges, 2-25-87:3
Independent schools raising teacher pay, 3-11-87:6
Women, teachers said among most underpaid, 3-18-87:6
Pay-equity settlement to result in San Francisco layoffs, 4-1-87:3

PENNSYLVANIA (see also PHILADELPHIA)

Dist need not add classes for gifted, ct rules, 9-10-86:22
Commr of basic ed appointed acting secr of ed, 9-10-86:23
Basic school subsidy receives 6% increase, 9-10-86:26
HS science teacher fired for teaching religion, 10-29-86:3
Teachers in 2 dists on strike at end of October, 11-5-86:8
3 Chester teachers file suit over arrest and search, 11-19-86:2
7th-grade teacher appeals firing for showing "R" film, 1-21-87:3
Phila lawyer selected as gov's secr of ed, awaits approval, 3-4-87:4
U of Pa names Harvard prof as dean of grad sch of ed, 3-11-87:4
Gov cites education as key to progress, 3-11-87:9
Phila strike ruled lockout, teachers entitled to pay, 4-22-87:2
S ct ruling backs teachers' right to strike, 4-22-87:21
Pa firm buys 36 trade schools for $20 million, 5-13-87:2
Sch's plans to travel to Nicaragua cause controversy, 5-20-87:13
Teacher strikes could be lessened, report says, 6-3-87:9

PENSIONS (see also SALARIES)

Texas lawmakers eye teacher-pension "loan," 9-10-86:1
House tax measure no "holiday" for retiring teachers, 10-1-86:14
NY U chancellor heads insurance & pension system, 10-29-86:3
"Double dipping" charge leads to resignation in NM, 5-13-87:2

PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY

Reports censorship incidents rise 35%, 9-10-86:3
Religion's impact on elections assessed, 1-14-87:19
Tells schools to stress values in teaching, 4-15-87:6

PERPICH, RUDY, MINN GOV

Seeks to expand state's share of costs, 1-21-87:11
Outlines plan to lower dropout rate, 2-4-87:13
Seeks end to school-expense deduction, 2-25-87:10

PHI DELTA KAPPA

Seeks expanded role in shaping national policy, 9-24-86:8

PHILADELPHIA, PA

Pupil retentions rise under new policy, 9-10-86:5
Sch bd policy targets contractor fraud, 9-10-86:17
3 sch officials sentenced for taking bribes, 9-24-86:3
Officials discard curriculum guidelines, 10-1-86:6
Food-service officials accused of bribery sentenced, 10-8-86:4
School administrators join teamsters, 10-22-86:1
Fired Catholic teachers take case to Vatican, 11-5-86:4
Constitution center set in Philadelphia, 11-5-86:8
Homosexual students need help, board told, 12-10-86:4
Bd files petition about city sch admins' asm, 12-10-86:4

NEH chairman goes to elem school as part of study, 1-14-87:5
Claims sharp test-score gains due to new curriculum, 2-25-87:2
Dist extends anti-bias protections in student policies, 4-1-87:8
Phila strike ruled lockout, teachers entitled to pay, 4-22-87:2
Admins' assn, board end battle, agree on salary plan, 4-22-87:3
Law barring religious garb contested, 5-20-87:6
Business-ed partnership makes world-history curric, 5-27-87:4
Panel urges waiver for "at risk" students, 6-3-87:3
Discussion on building community in the class, 6-3-87:26
Excerpt on difficulties establishing collegiality, 6-3-87:26

PHILLIPS, CRAIG A
NC state supt will retire in 1988, 11-26-86:4

PHYSICAL EDUCATION (see ATHLETICS)

PL 94-142 (see SPECIAL Ed)

PLANNED PARENTHOOD FEDERATION OF AMERICA
Ad campaign targets teen-age pregnancy, 10-29-86:4
3 national networks reaffirm contraceptive-ad ban, 12-10-86:2

POLICY ANALYSIS FOR CALIFORNIA EDUCATION
Scholars bridge gap between policy, research, 4-29-87:1
Group tries to go below stats on reforms, pupils, 4-29-87:17

POLLS (see also GALLUP POLL, RESEARCH)
Public polled on issues in CFEE's study, 9-10-86:11
Ga educators' poll finds 70% back lottery, 9-10-86:21
Poll gauges problems affecting children, 10-1-86:15
Poll gauges opinions on religion in textbooks, 10-29-86:6
2 polls show support for AIDS instruction, 12-3-86:2
Religious studies backed by majority, 12-3-86:8
Opposition to busing declines, poll finds, 1-21-87:6
Diploma said crucial to "American dream," 2-18-87:2
Most students satisfied with schools, 3-25-87:7
Poll urges schs to help place disabled pupils in jobs, 4-29-87:2
Ohio dist teachers support CFEE reforms, 6-3-87:9

POPULATION (see CENSUS BUREAU, DEMOGRAPHY)

PORNOGRAPHY
Ct rules AG porn comm cannot publish list of retailers, 9-10-86:29
Justice Dept rejects report on children in magazines, 12-3-86:2
US AG speaks at Va HS, says *Playboy* not pornography, 3-11-87:4

PRAYER (see also RELIGION)
NJ plan to test "silence" rule dropped, 9-10-86:21
Judge bans invocations at athletic events in Ga cty, 10-8-86:3
"How Prayer and Public Schooling Can Coexist" (Commentary), 11-12-86:24
Sup Ct to review NJ "moment of silence" law, 2-4-87:1
Ct rules prayers before Ga games violate 1st Amendment, 2-18-87:4
Ark band director's prayers barred by fed ct, 3-25-87:3
Dist bd in Miss avoids vote on prayer, 4-8-87:2
Just Dept files brief on NJ "moment of silence" law, 4-22-87:3

PREGNANCY, TEEN-AGE (see also CLINICS, FAMILY-LIFE Ed, PARENTS, SEX Ed)
Ohio Catholic school bars girl over stance on abortion, 9-10-86:27
Chicago HS is 2nd to offer contraceptives, 9-17-86:3
Youth issues rise in prominence in national agenda, 9-17-86:9
Inner-city prevention program studied, 10-1-86:4
High childbearing rates tied to poor education, 10-8-86:2
Debate intensifies over NYC school-based clinics, 10-15-86:9
NYC clinics told to stop dispensing contraceptives, 10-22-86:9
Planned Parenthood's ads target teen pregnancy, 10-29-86:4
Boston girl granted abortion over parents' protest, 11-5-86:3
Foundations focus on teen-age fathers, 11-5-86:5
Some say birth control is for black population control, 11-12-86:1
Former 1st lady supports contraceptives in clinics, 11-26-86:4
Contraceptive ads cause little stir on local TV stations, 12-3-86:4
3 national networks reaffirm contraceptive-ad ban, 12-10-86:2
May be reduced by changing sch hours, educator says, 12-10-86:4
Research group advocates birth-control distribution, 12-17-86:1
Ed linked to abortion rate, birthrate, study says, 12-17-86:16
Video on teens, birth control being shown in Boston, 1-14-87:9
Values said key factor in teen-age pregnancy, 1-21-87:5
Mass gov urges assault on causes of poverty, 1-21-87:11
Sup Ct upholds pregnancy-leave law, 1-21-87:16
Boston supt endorses clinics dispensing contraceptives, 1-28-87:4
Provide contraceptives in schs, sch admins say in survey, 2-4-87:2
Urban, rural students' sexual activity gauged, 2-11-87:4
Teen childbearing cited as factor in infant-death rate, 2-11-87:7
Ford Fdn awards $4.5 million for child care, pregnancy, 2-11-87:7
"Pro-family" coalition targets health issues, 3-18-87:2
Md dist supt upholds prin's ban on sex survey, 3-18-87:3
Boston supt recommends opening clinic in 1 HS, 3-18-87:4
Developing countries use media for sex ed, study shows, 3-25-87:4
"Dr Ruth" no ally of birth control in sch clinics, 4-8-87:3
"Pregnant Teen-Agers: New View of Old Solution" (Commentary), 4-8-87:32
Sup Ct broadens review of Ill law on teens & abortions, 4-22-87:3
Fed judge strikes down pregnancy-prevention program, 4-22-87:9
Condom ad banned from Calif school paper, 5-6-87:3
Teen-age birth rate seen rising in Calif, 5-20-87:2
Teen-age births cost nation $17.9 billion, 6-3-87:2
Mass bd adds "sex ed" to health-ed guidelines, 6-10-87:3
More girls becoming sexually active by 16, 6-17-87:3
NYC approves clinics, no decision on birth control, 6-24-87:6

PRESCHOOLS (see EARLY-CHILDHOOD Ed, HEAD START, KINDERGARTEN)

PRESS, IN THE (see also MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PUBLISHING)
Education and spending, in *Forbes*, 1-28-87:21
Book censorship, in *The Washington Post Magazine*, 1-28-87:21
Missing children, in *Harper's*, 1-28-87:21
Choosing to teach, in *Harper's*, 4-1-87:59
The importance of playing, in *The Atlantic Monthly*, 4-1-87:59
Boys and early education, in *Educational Leadership*, 4-1-87:59
Aiding migrant children into college, in *West*, 4-1-87:59
Portraits of Bennett, in *The New Republic*, 4-29-87:22
No failures in schools, in *Psychology Today*, 4-29-87:22
Japanese approach to education, in *The Atlantic*, 4-29-87:22
Newspapers in education, in *Editor & Publisher*, 4-29-87:22
Bennett on sex ed, in *National Review*, 6-24-87:20
A tough NJ principal, in *The Philadelphia Inquirer*, 6-24-87:20
Finn on dropouts, in *The Public Interest*, 6-24-87:20
Child care as a business, in *New York*, 6-24-87:20
Reading texts, in *The New York Times Book Review*, 6-24-87:20
Science textbooks, in *Science Books & Films*, 6-24-87:20

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Univ president to become president of Mellon Fdn, 2-4-87:3

PRINCIPALS (see also ADMINISTRATORS)
SREB reports focus on students, principals, 9-10-86:19
Some SC principals eligible for bonuses, 9-10-86:21
Ct orders NH principal reinstated, 9-10-86:28
NH dist bd of ed fires principal for 2nd time, 10-8-86:4
NAESP, ED honor outstanding elem-sch principals, 10-15-86:10
NJ gov asserts certification system invites abuse, 10-29-86:13
Calif principal awarded damages in racial-bias case, 11-5-86:3
Brookings study gauges public, private schools, 11-19-86:3
Top teachers, prins receive honors, define mission, 11-26-86:11
Ga student fatally stabs elementary principal, 12-3-86:3
NY suit shows growing tension between prins, teachers, 1-14-87:1
Dallas principals seek an increase in autonomy, 1-28-87:2
Principal turnover high in Vt, study says, 2-4-87:3
Principals' pay rose over 6% in 1986, 2-18-87:7
"Average Salaries Paid Prins and Asst Prins in Public-Sch Systems, 1985-86 and 1986-87 w Percent Change," (DB), 2-18-87:7
Bennett tells PTA that prins are key to strong schools, 3-4-87:12
Criticism of training progrs for admins increasing, 3-11-87:1
Md dist supt upholds prin's ban on sex survey, 3-18-87:3
Elem prins say drug education should begin early, 4-1-87:6
Panel says NYC prin's behavior questionable, 4-22-87:4
NAESP's new progr to help use research in instruction, 4-29-87:4
NAESP, safety assn recognize 10 prins for safe schools, 4-29-87:4
Chicago ex-prin gets 15-year term for sex crime, 4-29-87:10
Sup Ct upholds ruling in Ark suit over firing, 6-10-87:2
In Minn experiment, comm of teachers replaces prin, 6-17-87:1
NJ principal acquitted of assault on teacher, 6-24-87:2

PRIVATE SCHOOLS (see also CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS, NAIS)
Felton case's effect on private schools studied, 9-10-86:16
Ore school supremds wilderness-ed progr after disaster, 9-10-86:28
Ore school sued by parents of student in disaster, 9-17-86:3
Private-sch dir in West Beirut, Lebanon, abducted, 9-17-86:4
Families of students in disaster agree not to sell story, 9-24-86:3
Calif private-sch owner pleads guilty in firebombings, 11-12-86:3
5 famous adults w dyslexia get award from DC school, 11-12-86:3
Brookings study gauges public, private schools, 11-19-86:3
Minorities turning to private schools, 12-3-86:1
Black private sch called "epitome of self-help," 12-3-86:15
Congress reauthorizes act that benefits teachers, 12-10-86:4
Corp, NJ sch join to encourage teaching careers, 12-10-86:4
NY assn's survey gives statistics on schs, salaries, 12-10-86:4
Mich private-school law upheld, 12-10-86:7
Conn school receives large lump-sum grant, 12-17-86:3
New research tried to solve "selection bias," 1-14-87:15
Officials move to thwart provision in tax law, 1-21-87:1
Honing their educational skills, 2-25-87:1
Conn student pleads guilty in drug case, 2-25-87:20
Ariz prep-sch student wounds 2, is shot & killed, 3-4-87:3
Hare Krishna officials charged with abuse at WVa sch, 3-4-87:4
Fla private sch offers students money-back guarantee, 3-11-87:4
Abuse charges not 1st for Md county principal, 3-18-87:3
NAIS told teachers should be more involved in reform, 3-18-87:4
NAIS pres singles out elem schools as focus for next yr, 3-18-87:4
Former teacher urges private schs to pay more, 3-18-87:4
8 Mass students to study math, science in Soviet Union, 3-18-87:4
NY schools win exemption from accreditation rules, 3-18-87:4
CAPE plans 2-year study of private schools, 3-25-87:6
Private, public students test same, ACT data shows, 4-8-87:4
"All white" provision in bequest to Va sch questioned, 4-15-87:2
Private schools filling child-care gap, 4-15-87:5
WVa dist bd ordered to pay tuition for LD pupil, 4-22-87:3
Maryland principal charged w abuse surrenders, 4-22-87:3
"State Financial Support for Private Education" (DB), 4-22-87:18
Catholic teachers call on bishops for support, 5-20-87:13
Donations reach new high, 5-20-87:13
Sch's plans to travel to Nicaragua cause controversy, 5-20-87:13
NCEA decides not to develop accreditation process, 5-20-87:13
NCEA, 16 others study future of Catholic education, 5-20-87:13
Conn sch finances two South Africans for semester, 5-20-87:13
Pope John Paul II to visit Catholic school in LA, 6-17-87:4
Minorities do better in Catholic schs than public schs, 6-17-87:4
Enrollment topic of ED "issue paper," 6-17-87:4
Organization to research spending of religious groups, 6-17-87:4

PRIVATE SECTOR (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PROMOTION STANDARDS
Pupil retentions in Phila rise under new policy, 9-10-86:5
Sch officials in 2 Idaho dists resist graduation rule, 9-17-86:2
"In Praise of Tangents" (Commentary), 9-24-86:28
Parents seek review of promotion policy in Ala dist, 10-15-86:3
Incident of Tenn HS athlete's grade prompts resignation, 2-4-87:3
Tenn teacher files suit, claims forced to change grade, 3-11-87:4
Idaho bd modifies C-average requirement to graduate, 4-1-87:3
"No pass, no play" found to improve grades in Tex, 4-29-87:2
WVa middle-sch teacher ordered to give higher grades 5-20-87:3

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
Black students boosting enrollments in schs, 6-10-87:1

PUBLIC HEALTH (see HEALTH)

PUBLIC OPINION (see POLLS)

PUBLIC-PRIVATE VENTURES (see BUSINESS, BUSINESS-EDUCATION RELATIONSHIPS)

PUBLIC TELEVISION (see also TV)
Public stations assured place on cable systems by FCC, 9-10-86:29
Public TV mimics regular shows for math programs, 1-14-87:9
Public-TV corp to lose fed funding in Admin's budget, 1-14-87:9
Dropped by 150 systems since FCC rule change, 2-25-87:4
Show on South Africa available for schools, 4-15-87:21
Senate backs grants for instructional TV, 5-6-87:2
Public-TV corp to create weekend programs for children, 6-3-87:4
Judge in Tenn "opt out" case discusses ruling, 6-17-87:4
Public-TV corp to integrate science videos with texts, 6-24-87:8

PUBLISHING (see also ALA, BOOKS, MAGAZINES & JOURNALS, MEDIA, PRESS)
Ct rules AG porn comm cannot publish list of retailers, 9-10-86:29
NASBE publishes guide to textbook selection, 9-24-86:7
Time Inc plans to buy Scott, Foresman, 10-22-86:2
Taft group publishes 7th edition of fdn directory, 10-29-86:4
Wall St "frenzy" aids consolidation of book industry, 11-5-86:1
Jewish comm has pamphlet on "December dilemma," 12-17-86:9
Analyst's book reasserts that Catholic ed is superior, 1-14-87:1
List of James Coleman's major works, 1-14-87:16
ED developing booklet to focus on disadvantaged, 1-21-87:2
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Required Texts Hinder The 'Art' of Teaching" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Political Issues Obscure Questions of Pedagogy" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28
Bennett urges assault on mediocre textbooks, 1-28-87:6
Reformers neglect schs' "cultures," author says, 2-4-87:15
ED pamphlet tells "what works" in secondary schools, 2-11-87:4
Calif child-care project puts out 2 booklets, 2-11-87:4
ALA gives 2 awards in children's literature, 2-11-87:20
Children's Book Council promotes reading w posters, 2-11-87:20
More newspapers cover science issues, survey shows, 2-11-87:20
New journal reviews technology for education, 2-11-87:20
Book publisher plans more technology coverage, 2-11-87:20
Journal seeks articles on technology in ed, 2-11-87:20
DC company publishes booklet of science projects, 3-4-87:4
Company aims new division at computer literacy, 4-1-87:4
Company to be largest educational-software publisher, 4-1-87:4
Children's book publishers look forward to good years, 4-8-87:24
Book on copyright policies available, 4-8-87:24
Publisher has new posters from children's books, 4-8-87:24
Book published on what to do w mildly ill students, 4-15-87:4
Corp to publish software guide for its computers, 6-10-87:8

Q

QUALITY IN EDUCATION (see EXCELLENCE in Ed, REFORM, SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT)

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS (see INTERVIEWS)

QUIE, ALBERT H
"More 'Choice' Is Key to Public-School Reform" (Commentary), 5-20-87:19

QUINONES, NATHAN
NYC chancellor takes control of homeless-children progr, 2-11-87:3
Fires dist board and superintendent, 4-1-87:8
Announces intervention plan for schs, dists, 6-3-87:4
Stops use of controversial racism manual, 6-3-87:4

R

RACIAL DISCRIMINATION (see DISCRIMINATION)

RAISES (see SALARIES)

RAND CORPORATION
Drafts comprehensive teacher-licensing model, 11-26-86:6
Study examines "appeal" of teaching, 1-21-87:5
Teacher-recruitment procedures outdated, study says, 3-18-87:1
Varied studies on teacher shortage conflict, 6-24-87:1

RANSON, BALDWIN
"Questioning the Meaning of Literacy" (Commentary), 4-29-87:28

RAYMOND, JOAN
Yonkers, NY, supt to head Houston dist, 9-10-86:28

RAYNOLDS, HAROLD, JR
Mass chief seeks end to separate facilities, 6-10-87:3

READINESS (see also DISADVANTAGED, REFORM)
Recs from govs' task force: readiness, 9-10-86:39

READING (see also ENGLISH, LITERACY, LITERATURE, TESTING, WRITING)
Use of options urged in Mich reading program, 9-10-86:22
Author of *Why Johnny Can't Read* dies, 10-15-86:3
New dyslexia test allows early diagnosis, study says, 10-22-86:4
Ill kindergarten teacher makes the ABC's real, 10-22-86:4
Teaching of reading ak!!s studied, 10-22-86:6
Calif HS pauses daily for reading break, 11-12-86:3
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: The Only Possible Outcome," (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: 'Wrong in Every Respect,' " (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
Children's Book Council promotes reading w posters, 2-11-87:20
New ED center in Illinois to concentrate on reading, 4-1-87:13
States link reading tests to research, 5-20-87:5
Black reading scores dip, study finds, 5-27-87:6
Uniform passing score set for tests in Mass, 6-10-87:2
Dyslectics' reading problems tied to vision deficit, 6-17-87:8

REAGAN, RONALD (see also REAGAN ADMIN)
Reagan, Congress poised to launch war against drugs, 9-10-86:1
Pres praises "grassroots" reforms, 9-17-86:2
Reagan's drug plan gets mixed reviews, 9-24-86:11
Marching bands refuse rally invitations in Neb, 10-8-86:3
Signs measure to pay vaccine victims, 11-26-86:1
Will seek 25% funding cut for eduction, 12-10-86:1
Bennett chides conservatives for not backing Pres, 12-10-86:12
Proposes $5.5-billion cut in education budget, 1-14-87:1
Former ED undersecr is dir of Reagan Presidential Fdn, 1-14-87:5
Seeks budget increase for youth-training programs, 1-14-87:27
Bennett enlists aid to support Reagan on Iran, 1-28-87:15
Bauer hits critics of Reagan's budget, 1-28-87:17
Democrats, Bennett spar after Reagan's address, 2-4-87:1
Reagan's science budget flawed, educators say, 2-11-87:13
Names Bauer chief aide for domestic policy, 2-11-87:13
Focuses on education in radio address, 2-11-87:14
Supports AIDS-education efforts that stress values, 3-4-87:1
"Rhetoric and Symbolic Politics: President Reagan's School-Reform Agenda" (Commentary), 3-18-87:28
Pupils petition Reagan to address nuclear-arms issues, 3-25-87:4
Expected to nominate black scholar for ED undersecr, 3-25-87:10
Hits road to spread message on school agenda, 4-1-87:1
Endorses Congressional resolution on asbestos, 4-1-87:2
Again urges abstinence to fight AIDS, 4-8-87:4
Nominates 2 for ED positions, 4-8-87:17
Nat'l PTA discovers favorite teachers of Pres, others, 4-15-87:3
US dist judge criticizes Reagan's view on fed ct system, 4-15-87:4
Reagan, Democrats at odds over vaccination law, 4-22-87:12
Will not to abolish ED thanks to Congress, Bennett, 4-22-87:12
Addresses graduates in Tenn, speaks on drug abuse, 5-27-87:14
Outlines AIDS program at conference, 6-10-87:14

REAGAN ADMINISTRATION
Congress resists Admin, gives nod to ed-funding hike, 9-10-86:16
ED, White House begin campaign against drugs, 9-17-86:1
Congress may fund Admin summit for improving ed, 9-17-86:14
Appoints vice chm of US Comm on Civil Rights, 9-24-86:3
Public-TV corp to lose fed funding in Admin's budget, 1-14-87:9
Conservatives want Bennett to replace Regan, 3-11-87:10
Admin's guidelines for AIDS courses stress abstinence, 3-25-87:1
Bell interviewed, gives reasons for leaving Admin, 3-25-87:4
Aide sought removal of poster from Md HS class, 4-1-87:13
Gets response from Democrats on budget, 4-1-87:52
Senators assess nominees' qualifications for ED posts, 5-6-87:12
Allowed to participate in Calif handicapped-pupil case, 6-3-87:2
ED biling-ed director resigns, cites Admin's policy, 6-10-87:13
NEH admin seeks withdrawal from Archive running, 6-17-87:3

RECORD LYRICS
Rock lyrics do not cause violence, researchers find, 10-29-86:3
"Rap" group's show prompts statute in Fla city, 4-8-87:7

REFORMS (see also EXCELLENCE IN Ed)
NGA drafts 5-year blueprint to press reforms, 9-10-86:1
Bennett offers revisions for elem schools, 9-10-86:1
Attention on colleges and reforms needed, ECS says, 9-10-86:21
Excerpts from introduction to "First Lessons," 9-10-86:34
Excerpts from NGA's "Time for Results" summary, 9-10-86:37
Recs from Govs' task force: administration, 9-10-86:38
Recs from Govs' task force: sch facilities, 9-10-86:38
Recs from Govs' task force: teaching, 9-10-86:38
Recs from Govs' task force: coll quality, 9-10-86:38
Recs from Govs' task force: technology, 9-10-86:39
Recs from Govs' task force: parents, choice, 9-10-86:39
Recs from Govs' task force: readiness, 9-10-86:39
"Schools Must 'Reconnect' Pupils, Cultivate 'Leadership for Change' " (Commentary), 9-10-86:48
Pres praises "grassroots" reforms, 9-17-86:2
Group plans "blueprint" for aiding black pupils, 9-17-86:2

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
assn	association
bd	board
biling	bilingual
certif	certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr	commissioner of education
of ed	
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
D-A	district attorney
D'B	distaibank
dept	department
deseg	desegregation
dist	district
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
leg	legislator, legislature, legislative
nat	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
progr	program
pub	publisher, publishing
recs	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
reqs	requires, requirements
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
secr	secretary
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AAP	Association of American Publishers
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
AASL	American Association of School Librarians
AAUP	American Association of University Professors
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AEI	American Enterprise Institute
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFS	American Field Service
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
AICS	Association of Independent Colleges and Schools
ALA	American Library Association
AP	advanced placement
APA	American Psychological Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CFEE	Carnegie Forum on Education and the Economy
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
CTFTP	Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
GSL	Guaranteed Student Loans
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JCEE	Joint Council on Economic Education
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NACAC	National Association of College Admissions Counselors
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAICU	National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NASULGC	National Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges
NBCDI	National Black Child Development Institute
NCAA	National Collegiate Athletics Assn
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCBE	National Council for Better Education
NCCE	National Committee for Citizens in Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCETE	National Commission on Excellence in Teacher Education
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NOW	National Organization for Women
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PDK	Phi Delta Kappa
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREA	Southern Rural Education Association
SGPB	Southern Growth Policies Board
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

Researchers seek data on Sa' reform spending, 9-17-86:2
Groups foster active approach to science in early grades, 9-17-86:10
NGA S-takeover proposal debated as sch-reform tactic, 9-24-86:1
PDK seeks expanded role in shaping national policy, 9-24-86:8
State bds seek stronger role in reform drive, 10-22-86:1
Guide to help assess quality of spec-ed programs, 10-22-86:1
Tax change called potential obstacle to future reforms, 10-22-86:1
Iowa candidate for gov promises to spend time in schs, 10-22-86:4
CB report calls for reforms in counseling, 10-29-86:5
Wash gov plans to seek tax increase for reforms, 10-29-86:13
Teacher-ed reforms proposed by Minn task force, 11-5-86:13
New Holmes Group members question reform agenda, 11-12-86:1
NGA to pick 16 school dists to test proposals, 11-19-86:1
Teachers found skeptical about impact of reforms, 11-19-86:6
Holmes Group considers 91 new members, 11-26-86:9
Ed reforms said key to efforts to revamp welfare, 12-3-86:1
Blacks push strategies to improve their education, 12-3-86:1
English teachers linked to curric reforms, NCTE says, 12-3-86:4
3 states' panels propose teacher-training reforms, 12-3-86:12
Funding-formula change impractical, Miss bd told, 12-3-86:12
Conn report advocates revisions in ed colleges, 12-3-86:12
Proposed teacher reforms pose a dilemma for voc ed, 12-17-86:15
NGA chooses 16 dists to test reforms, 1-14-87:12
State tax reforms likely in 1987, legislators say, 1-21-87:1
Special ed may soon get reformers' attention, 1-21-87:1
SC panel charts gains of reforms, 1-21-87:7
SD school-finance reform likely topic of debate, 1-21-87:12
Wash gov seeks $522 million for reform package, 1-21-87:13
Hard times threaten the future of reform in Texas, 1-28-87:1
Maine panel identifies added costs of reforms, 1-28-87:2
Dallas principals seek an increase in autonomy, 1-28-87:2
NM's weak economy forces delay of reform measures, 1-28-87:11
RI gov says education top priority for 1987, 1-28-87:11
Departing Tenn gov urges continued support of schs, 1-28-87:19
"Academic 'Redshirting' Two Years Later: The Lessons Learned" (Commentary), 1-28-87:20
Leaders of subject-matter assns seek role in reform push, 2-4-87:1
NASBE gives report on reforms for sch bds, 2-4-87:3
Nev gov to create comm to examine reform recs, 2-4-87:11
Reformers neglect schs' "cultures," author says, 2-4-87:15
"Rethinking the Agenda for Democratic Schooling" (Commentary), 2-4-87:28
Holmes Group celebrates success, sees challenges, 2-11-87:1
Number of art teachers increases despite reforms, 2-11-87:2
Increased push for desegregation in Mo city urged, 2-11-87:15
Coalition of schs rethinks basic design of schs, 2-18-87:1
"Wall Chart" shows student gains have reached plateau, 2-18-87:1
ECS booklet analyzes recent reform reports, 2-18-87:2
Core members of Coalition of Essential Schools, 2-18-87:22
Interviews with students in coalition schs, 2-18-87:23
Ky group plans training for school advocates, 2-25-87:2
Mass ed schools in need of reform, panel says, 2-25-87:10
Ark reforms said to prompt anxiety, money woes, 2-25-87:12
"Teachers Can Be Trusted To Reform Their Profession" (Commentary), 2-25-87:21
Efforts to reform welfare gain momentum, 3-4-87:1
NGA anticipates major role for ed in work initiative, 3-4-87:1
Internat'l group's appeal tied to reform push, eds say, 3-4-87:5
NC business leaders, educators urge school overhaul, 3-4-87:6
Md dist board urged to adopt reform agenda, 3-4-87:12
Legs, educators struggle to reform Colo finance law, 3-4-87:13
Assn director seeks stronger school-univ alliances, 3-18-87:1
Educators unsure of implications of immigration reform, 3-18-87:1
Educators suggest list of "vital" reforms, 3-18-87:4
NAIS told teachers should be more involved in reform, 3-18-87:4
Reforms may dissuade some from teaching, group says, 3-18-87:10
Calif supt unveils $1.5-billion sch-reform plan, 3-18-87:12
Ed network to test ideas before recommending them, 3-18-87:18
"Rhetoric and Symbolic Politics: President Reagan's School-Reform Agenda" (Commentary), 3-18-87:28
Black panel favors public, private efforts for reform, 3-25-87:2
CAPE plans 2-year study of private schools, 3-25-87:6
Proposed rules for immigration-reform act released, 3-25-87:11
"A Radical Approach To Educating Young Black Males" (Commentary), 3-25-87:24
Reforms, business concerns support economics-ed trend, 4-1-87:1
Ga legislature fine-tunes ed-reform act, 4-1-87:15
NM schs get fair treatment from leg, officials say, 4-1-87:15
Organizers hurdle roadblocks on way to ed "summit," 4-1-87:17
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Test scores become sore point in Calif reform funding, 4-8-87:4
Efforts to meet needs of Ky "at risk" youths assailed, 4-8-87:9
S leaders challenge Bennett's position on aid for reforms, 4-15-87:1
Performance-based pay system being re-examined, 4-15-87:1
Broader focus said key to next wave of reform drive, 4-22-87:1
Boston officials urge school overhaul, 4-22-87:9
"Tales of Walruses and Education to Taste" (Commentary), 4-22-87:32
Calif policy-analysis group tries to get below numbers, 4-29-87:17
CCSSO focuses on needs of "at risk" youths, 5-6-87:10
Ind lawmakers approve reform bill, 5-13-87:11
Report urges schs to think globally in changing world, 5-20-87:1
Boston supt unveils proposals to reform schools, 5-20-87:8
U presidents to press for reforms in precollegiate ed, 5-20-87:14
"More 'Choice' Is Key to Public-School Reform" (Commentary), 5-20-87:19
CFEE plan for revamping schs seen as tough task, 5-27-87:1
Finance experts reach opposite conclusions on funding, 5-27-87:1
Reform bill trimmed in Washington State, 6-3-87:10
Coalition of eds urges wider efforts for "at risk" youths, 6-10-87:1
U prof aims to "speed up" learning for disadvantaged, 6-10-87:12
"Back to the Future Won't Work for Education" (Commentary), 6-17-87:18
321 Ark dists miss reform deadline, 6-24-87:2
SREB issues status report on reform, 6-24-87:4

REFUGEES (see IMMIGRANTS)

REHNQUIST, WILLIAM H

Sup Ct justice's confirmation expected by Senate, 9-10-86:30
Opponents deploy memos in Rehnquist attack, 9-17-86:15
Rehnquist, Scalia win Senate confirmation, 9-24-86:2

RELIGION (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, CHURCH AND STATE ISSUES, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS, CHURCH-SCHOOL ISSUES, CREATIONISM, EQUAL ACCESS, PRAYER)

Tenn parents challenge texts that offend beliefs, 9-10-86:14
Bennett praises religion, raps sectarianism, 9-24-86:11
Lobby publishes teachers' guide on religious freedom, 10-8-86:15
"Secular humanism" provokes bitter national debate, 10-15-86:1
Tenn parents win textbook suit, 10-29-86:1
Pa science teacher fired for teaching religion, 10-29-86:3
Poll gauges opinions on religion in textbooks, 10-29-86:6
Ct decision fuels debate on role of religion in schs, 11-5-86:1
Excerpts from decision in Tenn textbook case, 11-5-86:18
Religion, church-state separation debated at 2 meetings, 11-26-86:1
New Utah S supt speaks out on religion's role in schs, 11-26-86:4
Religious studies backed by majority in poll, 12-3-86:8
Jewish comm has pamphlet on "December dilemma," 12-17-86:9
Religion's impact on elections assessed by 2 groups, 1-14-87:19
Catholic-school students to learn about Judaism, 1-21-87:2
Group aims to foster study of religions, 2-4-87:8
Ariz gov's asst says pupils have right to beliefs, 2-18-87:5
ASCD sets up panel to study religion in the classroom, 3-4-87:4
Fed ct in Ala finds secular humanism a religion, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in Ala secular-humanism case, 3-11-87:18
Publisher addresses criticism of books in Ala case, 3-11-87:19
Ala board to appeal textbook ruling, 3-18-87:8
Catholic schs attempt to balance sex ed with doctrine, 3-25-87:1
Judge rejects Ala bd request to set aside ban on 4 books, 4-1-87:4
NC dists to get Just Dept approval on bd elections, 4-22-87:3
Consensus is sought on instilling moral values, 5-6-87:9
Law barring religious garb contested in Phila, 5-20-87:6
Judge rejects sect's ban on female bus drivers in NY, 5-27-87:7
Appeals ct sets date for Ala secular-humanism case, 6-3-87:4
Sup Ct rejects creationism law in La, 6-24-87:1

RELIGIOUS GROUPS (see also EVANGELICAL POLITICAL MOVEMENT, RELIGION, RELIGIOUS INSTS)

Religious Right making mark in campaigns, leaders say, 10-29-86:1
Protest Minn city sch bd vote for controversial project, 11-19-86:3
Church groups attack NYC sex-education plan, 12-17-86:1
Jewish comm has pamphlet on "December dilemma," 12-17-86:9
Religion's impact on elections assessed by group, 1-14-87:19
Ed assns join brief supporting Tenn dist bd's appeal, 2-18-87:5
Simulated terrorist assault gets Jewish group backing, 2-18-87:9
Ct sets date for oral arguments in Tenn "opt out" case, 6-10-87:3
Judge of Tenn "opt out" case discusses ruling, 6-17-87:4
Organization to research spending of religious groups, 6-17-87:4

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS (see also CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, CHURCH-RELATED INSTS)

Church groups attack NYC sex-education plan, 12-17-86:1

REMEDIAL EDUCATION

ACE, other reports urge sch-coll partnerships, 9-10-86:6
Tex dist parochial-sch students receiving better services, 11-5-86:4
Education is key element in Congress's welfare plans, 4-8-87:14
Computer use grows in Chapt 1 classes, report finds, 5-13-87:1
Said to help job program's enrollees, 6-17-87:5

REMES, DAVID H

"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: 'Wrong in Every Respect,' " (Commentary), 12-3-86:24

REPORT CARDS (see EXTRACURRICULAR ELIGIBILITY RULES, GRADUATION, PROMOTION STANDARDS)

REPUBLICAN PARTY (see also DEMOCRATIC PARTY)

Bennett registers officially as a Republican in NC, 9-10-86:29
NJ gov taking steps to position himself in party, 9-17-86:4
Marching bands refuse Reagan rally invitations in Neb, 10-8-86:3
Bennett chides conservatives for not backing Pres, 12-10-86:12
Democratic majority in Senate changes comm ratio, 12-10-86:12
Bennett enlists aid to support Reagan on Iran, 1-28-87:15
Chapter 1 bill wins bipartisan support in Congress, 2-4-87:1
Key seats on House education panels approved, 2-11-87:14
Republican magazine sees increasing teacher support, 3-11-87:10
Aid Democrats in Congress in easing of deficit law, 3-11-87:11
Battle lines redrawn over bilingual ed in House, 4-1-87:16

RESEARCH & REPORTS (see also NSF, OERI, POLLS, SCIENCE Ed)

States' fiscal health weakens, NCSL survey finds, 9-10-86:21
Researchers seek data on Sa' reform spending, 9-17-86:2
Liabilities seen in use of "ability grouping," 9-17-86:4
Benefits cited for pupils with working mothers, 9-17-86:4
Uprooting students not disruptive, study finds, 9-17-86:4
Minority access a problem in colleges, ACE study says, 9-17-86:7
Survey shows most sch bds, supts work well together, 9-17-86:12
Coll costs rise, but not as share of income, 9-24-86:3
Young mothers found to remain on welfare, 9-24-86:3
Media coverage linked to increase in teen suicides, 9-24-86:5
Study examines "at risk" black, Hispanic students, 9-24-86:10
ED sets groundwork for voc-ed study, 9-24-86:12
Census Bureau joins study on black families, 9-24-86:19
NAEP addresses adult literacy in technological society, 10-1-86:1
CCSSO links economy to "at risk" students' needs, 10-1-86:1
Mayors' conference study supports affirmative action, 10-1-86:6
ACE creates comm to study financing of higher ed, 10-1-86:10
ED considering reducing number of ERIC centers, 10-8-86:1
Research in drug education continues, 10-8-86:1
Students in top 3rd of class use computers more, 10-8-86:4
List of 16 ERIC centers operated under ED contracts, 10-8-86:12
Drug use mostly stable, study finds, 10-22-86:2
New test for dyslexia enables early diagnosis, 10-22-86:4
Working conditions studied in NC schools, 10-22-86:4
Researchers find decrease in negative teen behavior, 10-22-86:5
Teaching of reading skills studied, 10-22-86:6
Most dists regulate students' tobacco use, 10-22-86:8
Smaller classes, performance focus of study, 10-22-86:8
Calif spending cap threatens schools, study says, 10-22-86:11
11 ED centers plan to join research group, 10-29-86:2
Rock lyrics do not cause violence, researchers find, 10-29-86:3
NASBE study charts drug-education policies, 10-29-86:4
Colls & univs get most gifts from businesses, 10-29-86:4
ASCD plans study on trends for middle schools, 10-29-86:12
Research foundation assesses preschool progrs, 10-29-86:14
NAS urges ed, research to avert AIDS "catastrophe," 11-5-86:1
Wellesley Coll seeks info on handicapped children, 11-5-86:4
Spencer Fdn gives grants for early-ed study, 11-5-86:4
Study tells ed schools to raise status of teaching, 11-5-86:7
Calif panel to study "self-esteem," 11-5-86:13
ED plans $2-million study on teaching, 11-5-86:15
Local sch bds lose power, prestige, new study says, 11-12-86:1
Dyslexia linked to chromosome defect by researchers, 11-12-86:8
Census Bureau data show housing segregation exists, 11-19-86:3
Brookings study gauges public, private schools, 11-19-86:3
New report examines working-mother data, 11-19-86:3
CB study shows AP students excel in college, 11-19-86:3
Private sector may have increased influence on voc ed, 11-19-86:4
Teachers found skeptical about impact of reforms, 11-19-86:6
AEI study links income to education, age, 11-19-86:12
Black segregation stays stable, new study finds, 11-26-86:1
Calif kindergartens more work than play, 11-26-86:4
Child-care workers paid less than Calif cty zoo keepers, 11-26-86:4
Data collection varies among states, study finds, 11-26-86:13
One-third of Navajos drop out annually, study says, 12-3-86:1
Teachers work 50 hours a week, study finds, 12-3-86:4
"Type A" behavior, high blood pressure linked in children, 12-3-86:4
Self-hypnosis shown to help some cancer patients, 12-3-86:4
Poor writing ability linked to lack of higher-order skills, 12-10-86:1
Xerox Corp to create computer-aided-instruction center, 12-10-86:9
Research group advocates birth-control distribution, 12-17-86:1
Bipartisan panel's study targets problems in welfare, 12-17-86:2
National panel on testing policy planned, 12-17-86:4
Computers help in student motivation, study shows, 12-17-86:4
Study reveals funding inequities in NY voc-ed progrs, 12-17-86:6
Teacher shortage a myth, ed-research center says, 12-17-86:10
Ed linked to abortion rate, birthrate, study says, 12-17-86:16
ED survey finds college enrollment up, 1-14-87:2
High grades, activities linked for US HS students, 1-14-87:5
NEH chairman goes to elem school as part of study, 1-14-87:5
Japanese, US studies assess each other's ed systems, 1-14-87:9
New research tried to solve "selection bias," 1-14-87:15
Math scores show US as "nation of underachievers," 1-21-87:1
RAND study examines "appeal" of teaching, 1-21-87:5
Values said key factor in teen-age pregnancy, 1-21-87:5
Computers rarely used at home for studying, study says, 1-28-87:7
2 studies urge new structure for middle grades, 1-28-87:8
Most urban schools teach about AIDS, new survey finds, 2-4-87:1
Principal turnover high in Vt, study says, 2-4-87:3
Declines in vocational-ed enrollments studied, 2-4-87:14
Number of art teachers increases, survey finds, 2-11-87:2
ED tells "what works" in secondary schools, 2-11-87:4
Urban, rural students' sexual activity gauged, 2-11-87:4
Link between chemicals, learning disabilities studied, 2-18-87:5
Down's syndrome researched at Johns Hopkins, 2-18-87:5
Housing segregation declined in 70's, study finds, 2-18-87:10
Report tracks Social Security spending on social services, 2-25-87:3
Study says teen-agers spent $70.5 billion, 2-25-87:3
Suicide by young males rose sharply in 1970's, 3-4-87:4
Schoolyard injuries are focus of new study, 3-4-87:4
Study finds decline in most HS drug use, except cocaine, 3-4-87:9
Alternative-certification routes praised in ED study, 3-11-87:5
Teacher recruitment, election procedures outdated, 3-18-87:1
Business, sch admins call for literacy effort, cite study, 3-18-87:1
Educators suggest list of "vital" reforms, 3-18-87:4
DC research group urges broader approach to dropouts, 3-18-87:5
NASBE study examines girls' reasons for quitting sch, 3-18-87:5
Girls' schooling seen affecting career plans, 3-25-87:4
TV watchers tend to be more progressive, study shows, 3-25-87:4
CAPE plans 2-year study of private schools, 3-25-87:6
Bilingual education works, ASCD study finds, 3-25-87:16
Univ seeks schs to participate in computer studies, 4-1-87:4
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
ED study finds voluntary desegregation programs more effective, 4-8-87:1
Private, public students test same, ACT data shows, 4-8-87:4
Student-aid cuts have hurt blacks, study finds, 4-8-87:8
Congress eyeing efforts to address dropout problem, 4-15-87:1
Parents' role stressed in Chapter 1 handbook, 4-15-87:4
Study says seizures don't deteriorate intelligence, 4-15-87:4

ED researcher U presidents, will not give out info, 4-22-87:15
Calif scholars bridge gap between policy, research, 4-29-87:1
Finn cites shortcomings of existing research on schs, 4-29-87:7
Voc ed's impact on learning disabled studied, 4-29-87:21
Kindergarten teachers identify pupil skills, survey shows, 5-6-87:4
Job market for teachers improving, survey finds, 5-13-87:4
All states need law on mumps shots, study urges, 5-20-87:4
Few teens taking steps against AIDS, study finds, 5-20-87:4
States link reading tests to research, 5-20-87:5
Mental-health researcher fabricated studies, panel says, 5-27-87:1
Black reading scores dip, study finds, 5-27-87:6
More obese children in 1980 than 1963, study says, 6-3-87:4
3 ED centers to focus on handicapped infants, 6-3-87:15
More girls becoming sexually active by 16, 6-17-87:3
Students perform well in writing skills, NAEP finds, 6-17-87:6
Various studies on teacher shortage conflict, 6-24-87:1
Income drops sharply for young adult males, 6-24-87:3
Researchers say agency "watered down" lead report, 6-24-87:12

RESIDENTIAL SEGREGATION
Census Bureau data show housing segregation exists, 11-19-86:3
Housing segregation declined in 70's, study finds, 2-18-87:10
Debate over new Chicago sch underscores class conflict, 5-6-87:1
Urban "gentrification" poses dilemmas, opportunities, 5-6-87:14

RETENTION (see PROMOTION STANDARDS)

RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS, SALARIES)

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM BRADFORD
Says Boston schs should be declared desegregated, 12-10-86:4
Speaks on separation of church, state, 5-20-87:4
Named as counselor to AG by Meese, 5-27-87:4

RHODE ISLAND
Legislation requiring bus monitors approved, 9-10-86:26
Chapter 2 limits set in suit settlement, 9-17-86:15
Shortage of bus drivers hits Providence schools, 10-22-86:3
Groups urge changes in special education, 11-19-86:2
Mass judge awards parents, RI spec-ed sch in case, 11-26-86:4
Parental concern spur revisions in dist dress code, 12-10-86:4
Gov says education top priority for 1987, 1-28-87:11
Gov calls education highest item on agenda, 3-11-87:9
Senator, Bennett unveil ED plan for remedial aid, 3-11-87:10
Teachers' union approves statewide strike option, 4-8-87:2
Senator seeks national test for HS seniors, 4-29-87:2
Brown U students lose referendum to make SAT's optional, 5-6-87:4
Catholic schs to adopt S guidelines for teaching AIDS, 6-10-87:3

RICKOVER, ADMIRAL HYMAN G
Naval engineer & education critic dies, 9-10-86:19

RILES, WILSON R
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: 'Simplistic and Futile' Effort To Solve Complex Problem" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28

RILEY, RICHARD W, SC GOV
Recs from govs' task force: readiness, 9-10-86:39

ROBERTSON, MARION G (PAT)
TV evangelist exchanges letters with Bennett, 10-8-86:16

ROGERS, VINCENT R
"Teachers as Writers and 'Ways of Knowing' " (Commentary), 6-10-87:20

ROMER, ROY, COLO GOV
Urges investment in education, 1-28-87:10

ROSENBAUM, SARA
CDF dir discusses health care for children (Interview), 12-17-86:12

ROSENFELD, STUART A
"Small Is Often Better Than Big" (Commentary), 1-14-87:40

RUNKEL, PHILLIP E
Mich state supt announces plans to resign, 3-4-87:4

RURAL EDUCATION
Educators say "networking" key to problems, 10-15-86:5
Urban, rural students' sexual activity gauged, 2-11-87:4
Nat'l economics-ed group to expand to rural areas, 5-27-87:4
Teachers surveyed on certification standards, 6-10-87:15

S

SAFETY (see also ASBESTOS, CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE, HEALTH, SEAT BELTS, TRANSPORTATION, VIOLENCE)
Manville Corp outlines procedures for asbestos claims, 9-10-86:2
Brake problem spurs GM to recall buses, 9-10-86:3
Seat belts mandated for new school buses in NY, 9-10-86:25
RI legislation requiring bus monitors approved, 9-10-86:26
High lead levels found in some Md public schools, 9-10-86:28
Ore school suspends wilderness-ed progr after disaster, 9-10-86:28
EPA awards 295 schools funds to clean up asbestos, 9-10-86:29
"Safe schools" suits test Calif law, 9-17-86:1
Ore school sued by parents of student in disaster, 9-17-86:3
Asbestos measure clears Senate, opposed by EPA, 9-17-86:5
Accord on asbestos-control bill sought, 9-24-86:13
Tighter security urged after attack on NYC elem prin, 10-8-86:3
8 states balk at drinking-age law, 10-8-86:5
Class exposed to toxin in Calif middle school, 10-15-86:3
Congress clears measures on removal of asbestos, 10-15-86:14
Supreme Court declines asbestos case, 10-29-86:15
Officials ponder link among cancer cases in Wash dist, 11-5-86:2
Asbestos risk prompts NYC board ban on shop work, 11-5-86:3
Lead in water poses major risk to schoolchildren, 11-19-86:1
Boston buses to get seat belts, monitors, 11-26-86:3
Chicago elem school probed for toxic substances, 12-10-86:3
NJ elem sch reopened after carpeting declared safe, 12-10-86:4
Univ of NC study links lead exposure, loss of hearing, 1-28-87:4
Study finds asbestos-control efforts hampered, 2-4-87:17
Mass company indicted in toxic-waste case, 2-11-87:3
EPA cautions schools about lead solder, 2-25-87:8
Little data available on danger of radon gas in schs, 3-4-87:7
Experiment explodes, injuring 5 students in Ill, 3-11-87:3
Earthquake facts turn into "avalanche" of requests, 3-18-87:3
Calif to expand program on earthquakes, 3-25-87:3
Nat'l safety assn finds belts add little to bus safety, 4-8-87:4
Assn reports elem-sch playgrounds may be hazardous, 4-15-87:4
Kit teaches children safety awareness, 4-15-87:4
Injuries seen in wake of NY dist busing plan, 4-22-87:2
LA sch goes to ct to close for safety reasons, 4-29-87:3
NAESP, safety assn recognize 10 principals, 4-29-87:4
EPA unveils rules for asbestos in schools, 4-29-87:13
Researchers say agency "watered down" lead report, 6-24-87:12
Senate panel endorses radon testing, 6-24-87:12

SAGOR, RICHARD
"A Question of Privilege" (Commentary), 2-25-87:28

SALARIES (see also CAREER LADDERS, COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, FINANCES, MERIT PAY, PENSIONS, REFORMS, STRIKES)
Career-ladder plan under consideration in Va dist, 9-10-86:5
Some SC principals eligible for bonuses, 9-10-86:21
Fla union seeks to boost teacher bonuses, 9-10-86:22
Ohio S bd of ed votes to increase members' pay, 9-10-86:23
Del teachers to receive big pay increases, 9-10-86:23
NC legislators double proposed pay raises, 9-10-86:25
Firms in Ga city give bonuses to elem teachers, 9-10-86:26
Black educators in Ala cty awarded back pay by ct, 9-10-86:28
"1985-86 Average Teacher Salary Ranked By State" (DB), 9-17-86:4
Salary, benefits limits on Calif ballot, 9-24-86:4
Few NY dists reject aid for teachers' salaries, 10-15-86:2
Boston superintendent to get raise, 11-5-86:4
Conn dists sign up for plan to increase salaries, 11-19-86:11
AEI study links income to education, age, 11-19-86:12
Dists' top admins find better pay in other sectors, 12-3-86:1
Teachers average $22,700 nationally, study finds, 12-3-86:4
Boston panel proposes pay for school committee, 12-10-86:2
Pupils suspended for supporting NY teacher strike, 12-10-86:3
NY private-school assn's survey gives statistics, 12-10-86:4
Boston City Council votes to pay sch bd members, 12-17-86:3
Bennett up for raise under Admin's budget, 1-14-87:23
Iowa gov stresses need for higher salaries, 1-28-87:10
Miss gov seeks $22 million for merit-pay increases, 1-28-87:10
WVa gov seeks raise for teachers, 1-28-87:13
Calif dist ed assn dir fasts for better salaries, 2-4-87:3
Labor Dept says teachers earn nation's largest raises, 2-11-87:1
St Paul bd approves comparable-worth pay plan, 2-18-87:3
Va HS students give Congress a one-cent "pay raise," 2-18-87:3
Principals' pay rose over 6% in 1986, 2-18-87:7
"Average Salaries Paid Prins and Asst Prins in Public-School Systems, 1985-86 and 1986-87 w Percent Change," (DB), 2-18-87:7
Education, salaries top items for Ill gov, 2-18-87:13
Vt study reveals teacher-pay disparity, 2-25-87:2
AASA outlines positions on pay, other issues, 2-25-87:9
Md dist board urged to adopt reform agenda, 3-4-87:12
Md service workers stage one-day "sickout," 3-11-87:3
Independent schools raising teacher pay, 3-11-87:6
All but 3 Conn dists agree to raise teachers' pay, 3-18-87:4
Former teacher urges private schs to pay more, 3-18-87:4
Women, teachers said among most underpaid, 3-18-87:6
"Rank of Occupations of Women: 1980," (DB), 3-18-87:6
All SD teachers to receive $56 bonus next year, 3-18-87:12
Bill sponsors predict minimum wage will be raised, 4-8-87:9
Southeast teachers' salary lower than other workers, 4-8-87:10
Performance-based pay system being re-examined, 4-15-87:1
Penn strike ruled lockout, teachers entitled to pay, 4-22-87:2
Phila admins asses, bd end battle, agree on salary plan, 4-22-87:3
Mo dist sch admins criticize salary, conditions in ad, 5-13-87:3
Teacher-pay dispute still not settled in Hawaii, 5-13-87:12
All but 3 Conn dists raise teachers' salaries, 5-20-87:3
La gov proposes teacher raises, 5-20-87:8
Va dist bd adopts evaluation system to set salaries, 5-27-87:3
Dispute settled, striking teachers return in Ore dist, 5-27-87:3
Texas dist to pay $500,000 in racial-bias case, 6-3-87:3
La S supt acquitted of payroll-fraud charges, 6-3-87:3
Tax liability for deferred pay shifted, 6-10-87:13
ED spec-ed secr returns former employee's salary, 6-10-87:13
NYC, Houston, LA have highest-paid supts, 6-17-87:3
Fla lawmakers raise teacher pay, 6-17-87:9
SC lawmakers back boost in salaries for teachers, 6-17-87:9
Income drops sharply for young men, study shows, 6-24-87:3

SAVE OUR SCHOOLS
Conservative school lobby's head indicted, 9-10-86:29
Former education-lobby bd pres faces federal sentence, 1-14-87:3

SAWYER, ROBERT N
"Gifted Children: The Need for Academic Rigor" (Commentary), 11-19-86:28

SCALIA, ANTONIN
Confirmed by Senate for Supreme Court seat, 9-24-86:2
Advised to watch his remarks about church, state, 1-28-87:15

SCHAEFER, WILLIAM DONALD, MD GOV
Proposes windfall be used for schools, 2-4-87:11
Md legislators trim his plan for education, 4-22-87:10

SCHMIDT, BENNO C, JR
Speaks on 1st Amendment at his Yale inaugural, 10-1-86:3

SCHOLARSHIPS (see FINANCIAL AID)

SCHOLASTIC APTITUDE TESTS (see also COLLEGE BOARD, TESTING)
SAT averages hold steady; ACT scores up for 1986, 10-1-86:4
Former US Secr of Ed says low SAT scores bad news, 10-8-86:4
"Some Caveats on Comparing SAT Scores" (Commentary), 10-8-86:20
Mo student who "never studies" gets perfect score, 1-21-87:4
NY board seeks money for new test without bias, 4-1-87:10
SC ed dept to reward schs with high SAT scores, 4-8-87:4
Vt coll to allow ACT scores instead of SAT, 5-6-87:4
RI coll students lose referendum to make SAT's optional, 5-6-87:4

SCHOOL-BASED CLINICS (see CLINICS)

SCHOOL BOARD OF NASSAU COUNTY, FLA v ARLINE
Impairment from infectious disease ruled handicap, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in handicap case, 3-11-87:20

SCHOOL BOARDS (see BOARDS OF Ed)

SCHOOL BUSES (see SEAT BELTS, TRANSPORTATION)

SCHOOL CLOSINGS AND OPENINGS
Flooded WVa schs still closed 1 year later, 11-5-86:4
Mich villagers buy, reopen closed school, 12-3-86:3
NJ elem sch reopened after carpeting declared safe, 12-10-86:4
Tax-levy defeat closes Ore dist public schools, 12-17-86:10
Ore dist schools reopen after levy approved, 1-14-87:4
Ore dist voters recall school-board members, 1-28-87:4
Ore dist rejects school tax, schools to close, 4-15-87:3
LA sch goes to ct to close for safety reasons, 4-29-87:3
Vt town votes to close 2-room school, 4-29-87:21
Ore dist schools reopen with substitutes, 5-6-87:17
1-room school to open in Calif, 5-20-87:5
Offer of free land not enough to save ND sch, 6-3-87:3
Denver reorganizes middle schs, some closed, 6-3-87:15

SCHOOL-COLLEGE PARTNERSHIPS (see COLLEGE-SCHOOL PARTNERSHIPS)

SCHOOL-DISTRICT TAKEOVERS
NGA S-takeover proposal debated as sch-reform tactic, 9-24-86:1
Dist boards seek alternative to NJ takeover plan, 10-8-86:2
SC district "seriously impaired," 1-14-87:3
Ill school chief may decertify Homer district, 2-4-87:3
2 NH S senators challenge elem-ed standards, 2-11-87:11
Ark consolidation deadline nears, 2-25-87:12
143 district budgets rejected in NJ, 4-22-87:2
NYC supt sets intervention plan for schs, dists, 6-3-87:4
321 Ark dists miss reform deadline, 6-24-87:2

SCHOOL DISTRICTS (see also individual dists, states by name)
Kids straddle Tenn-Ala state line at Ardmore High, 9-10-86:5
"Selected Statistics for 120 Largest School Systems in 1982-83" (DB), 9-17-86:20
NGA S-takeover proposal debated as sch-reform tactic, 9-24-86:1
Dist boards seek alternative to NJ takeover plan, 10-8-86:2
Ohio boosts loan funds available to dists, 10-8-86:2
NEA reports teacher strikes in 52 dists in Sept, 10-8-86:8
Most dists regulate students' tobacco use, 10-22-86:8
Teachers in 4 dists on strike at end of October, 11-5-86:8
NM S bd of ed mandates support teams for teachers, 11-26-86:8
Top admins find better pay in other sectors, 12-3-86:1
Ore dist created by commune to be consolidated, 12-10-86:4
Dist in LA wins initial approval for secession, 12-17-86:1
Mass dists seek to settle waste suit with EPA, 12-17-86:3
SC district found "seriously impaired," 1-14-87:3
Proposed transfer of Indian schools draws criticism, 1-21-87:1
Ala city delays action on independent district, 1-21-87:3
Ill school chief may decertify Homer district, 2-4-87:3
Study finds asbestos-control efforts hampered, 2-4-87:17
Israeli progr for disadvantaged children to be tested, 2-11-87:4
Boston board reverses itself, approves merger plan, 2-25-87:2
Justice Dept to halt affirmative-action challenges, 2-25-87:3
Schools, businesses form partnerships in 7 cities, 2-25-87:4
Louisiana districts vie for funds from trust, 2-25-87:9
NYC bd of ed may bar staff from community bd seats, 3-4-87:3
All but 3 Conn dists agree to raise teachers' pay, 3-18-87:4
Financial "safety net" for Ore dists approved, 3-18-87:12
Tax-formula change to cost dists millions, NSBA says, 3-25-87:7
143 district budgets rejected in NJ, 4-22-87:2
Gn audit finds counties understate land values, 5-13-87:2
"Affinity" credit cards new revenue source for dists, 5-20-87:1
Borrowing pool of funds for NY districts, 5-27-87:2
Ore voters approve financial "safety net" for dists, 5-27-87:11
Dists scramble to cope with building needs, 6-3-87:1
Legislatures, dists move to raise kindergarten age, 6-24-87:1
321 Ark dists miss reform deadline, 6-24-87:2

SCHOOL FACILITIES
NGA drafts 5-year blueprint to press reforms, 9-10-86:1
Recs from Govs' task force: sch facilities, 9-10-86:38
Working conditions studied in NC schools, 10-22-86:4
NC bond issue urged for school construction, 10-29-86:13

Calif dists, cramped for space, to levy fees on developers, 1-28-87:1
NYC mayor targets surplus for school maintenance, 1-28-87:3
Report assails payments to maintain ex-schools in Mass, 4-1-87:3
Debate on overcrowding, new schs continues in LA, 5-13-87:4
Dists scramble to cope with building needs, 6-3-87:1
More officials indicted in NYC bribery probe, 6-3-87:3
DC board gives school building to city, 6-3-87:18
NYC schools' problems unlike any in country, 6-3-87:21

SCHOOL-LUNCH PROGRAM (see also NUTRITION)
Utah poultry producer fined in program theft, 9-24-86:2
Firm charged with stealing from program, 10-29-86:3
Cuts in sch-lunch program defended in House hearing, 3-4-87:15
New rule proposed for school milk program, 4-8-87:17

SCHOOL PRAYER (see PRAYER)

SCHOOL SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SCHOOL SPENDING (see FINANCE)

'SCHOOLS WITHOUT DRUGS' (see also DRUGS, ED, REAGAN ADMIN)
ED, White House begin campaign against drugs, 9-17-86:1
ED distributes 1 million copies of drug pamphlet, 12-10-86:12
Figures on drug pamphlet distribution inflated, 1-14-87:23

SCHWINDEN, TED, MONT GOV
Recs from govs' task force: sch facilities, 9-10-86:38
Seeks slight funding increase for education, 1-21-87:11

SCIENCE (see also SCIENCE Ed)
Asm seeks broader participation in museums, 10-29-86:12
Students misled about Chernobyl, scientists say, 12-3-86:2
General Electric Fdn gives grants for science museums, 2-11-87:7
More newspapers cover science issues, survey shows, 2-11-87:20
Book publisher plans more technology coverage, 2-11-87:20
Mass HS student discovers new enzyme, 4-15-87:4

SCIENCE EDUCATION (see also EVOLUTION, MATH & SCIENCE Ed, SCIENCE)
NSTA to begin awarding certification credentials, 9-10-86:20
Groups foster hands-on approach in early grades, 9-17-86:10
Senate votes to increase math, science funds, 9-17-86:14
NASA expanding teaching plan, 9-17-86:17
Data upset certification progr for science teachers, 9-24-86:1
Space-shuttle crew's families plan nat'l space center, 10-1-86:10
"A Culture Divided by Science" (Commentary), 10-1-86:24
NSTA offers certification for science teachers, 10-15-86:8
Urged on more students by business conference, 10-22-86:9
Pa science teacher fired for teaching religion, 10-29-86:3
Tex rejects health-science text that ignores sexuality, 11-26-86:2
NSF sets plan to improve HS, elem science ed, 2-4-87:5
Reagan's science budget flawed, educators say, 2-11-87:13
Broader science curriculum urged, 2-18-87:11
DC company publishes booklet of science projects, 3-4-87:4
Experiment explodes, injuring 5 students in Ill, 3-11-87:3
ED plans 4 new ERIC centers, 1 for science, 3-25-87:10
AAAS launches project to upgrade college curriculum, 4-1-87:11
Senate approves technology bill for teacher shortage, 4-1-87:52
Teachers laud certification progr, but few qualified, 4-8-87:6
NSF urged to emphasize general ed over occupational, 4-8-87:6
Visual media for schools are focus of magazine article, 4-8-87:24
Shift in science-ed focus urged by NSF, others, 4-15-87:7
Fortune 500 executives call schools deficient, 4-22-87:2
Foreigners outpace American students in science, 4-29-87:7
Calif student threatens suit over frog dissection, 5-6-87:4
New NSF grant rules may list science education, 5-6-87:8
"Who Will Define 'Science for All?" (Commentary), 5-6-87:28
General Electric gives Ala dist grant to upgrade curric, 5-13-87:4
Writing gaining emphasis in science, math classes, 5-13-87:6
WVa middle-sch teacher ordered to give higher grades, 5-20-87:3
Videotapes on animal-related issues available, 6-3-87:4
AAAS sees hope for improving minority access, 6-24-87:5
Public-TV corp to integrate videos with texts, 6-24-87:8

SCIENCE & MATHEMATICS EDUCATION (see MATHEMATICS & SCIENCE Ed)

SCOLLARD, PATRICK J
"Debates Show 'Impersonal' Business Playing a 'Human Role' in Education" (Commentary), 5-13-87:21

SEARCHES
Strip search in NC high school prompts suit, 9-10-86:27
3 Pa teachers file suit over arrest & search, 11-19-86:2
Pla policeman suspended for searching pupils, 11-26-86:3
Md jr high principal apologizes for strip searches, 6-3-87:18

SEAT BELTS, SCHOOL BUS (see also SAFETY, TRANSPORTATION)
Boston buses to get seat belts, monitors, 11-26-86:3
Nat'l safety asm finds belts add little to bus safety, 4-8-87:4
Plan to mandate belts on buses debated in Congress, 6-24-87:11

SECONDARY EDUCATION (see SECONDARY SCHOOLS)

SECONDARY SCHOOLS (see also CURRICULUM, individual disciplines by name)
US-Soviet accord aids exchange of students, teachers, 9-10-86:2
Kids straddle Tenn-Ala state line at Ardmore High, 9-10-86:5
Author of report on NYC's high schs to oversee them, 9-10-86:5
ACE, other reports urge sch-coll partnerships, 9-10-86:6
Drug-testing policies identified at 16 schools, 9-10-86:19
Soviet, US to exchange aspiring astronauts, 9-10-86:20
Strip search in NC high school prompts suit, 9-10-86:27
Minn students' suit criticizes counseling, 9-10-86:27
Boston plan promises coll or job after graduation, 9-17-86:1
Boy is shot outside Detroit high school, 9-17-86:3
Chicago HS is 2nd to offer contraceptives, 9-17-86:3
Phys-ed teacher in DC to appeal suit on coaching job, 9-24-86:3
Calif eds prepare a human-rights curric, 9-24-86:4
Former student shot while visiting sch in Calif, 10-1-86:2
NYC widens access to selective schools, 10-1-86:2
ACT scores up in 1986, SAT averages hold steady, 10-1-86:4
8 southern states compare student achievement, 10-1-86:5
La student shoots self in principal's presence, 10-15-86:3
Ky educators to consider reform of curriculum, 10-22-86:4
Merits of community service for students debated, 10-22-86:6
Calif pupil suspended for wearing shirt with beer ad, 10-22-86:9
Magazine for seniors to carry military ads, 10-29-86:2
Pa science teacher fired for teaching religion, 10-29-86:3
Students urged to vote by League of Women Voters, 10-29-86:10
New football league may draft seniors, 11-5-86:2
Mich dist offers guarantee on graduates, 11-12-86:2
Vt school to get scholarships from Swiss philanthropist, 11-12-86:3
Calif sch pauses daily for reading break, 11-12-86:3
3 Pa teachers file suit over arrest and search, 11-19-86:2
Conference urges schs to teach constitutional rights, 11-19-86:13
LA principal is depicted on TV, 11-26-86:4
Halloween hoax causes war scare at Calif HS, 12-3-86:3
Undercover drug raids in LA HSs called entrapment, 12-3-86:11
Record number of schs join AP program, 12-10-86:6
Mont student charged w murder of teacher, 12-10-86:9
Minn coach, parents settle slander case, 12-10-86:13
Mont student kills substitute instead of teacher, 12-17-86:3
Conn private school receives large lump-sum grant, 12-17-86:3
Md bd agrees to revise mandatory HS writing test, 1-14-87:4
US study links high grades, activities for students, 1-14-87:5
NASSP creates program to help urban principals, 1-14-87:6
"Small Is Often Better Than Big" (Commentary), 1-14-87:40
Minn dist drops study of creationism in local HS, 1-21-87:3
Dodge Fdn calls for Chinese-language proposals, 1-21-87:4
Sup Ct to rule on student papers' freedom to publish, 1-28-87:1
NJ dist bans production of "bawdy" musical, 1-28-87:2
Plan to use public buses for Boston students goes ahead, 1-28-87:4
Tex judges bars censorship on unofficial HS papers, 1-28-87:16
Nat'l HS assn adopts new rules for football, 2-4-87:2
NSF sets plan to improve HS, elem science ed, 2-4-87:5
Tex bd adopts 4-year plan for public ed, 2-4-87:12
Appalachian dropout efforts cite gains, 2-4-87:14
Ala report urges attack on dropout problem, 2-11-87:3
ED tells "what works" in secondary schools, 2-11-87:4
Study examines injuries in high-school football, 2-18-87:2
Tenn principal's talk sparks dismissal demands, 2-18-87:4
Principals' pay rose over 6% in 1986, 2-18-87:7
NEH panel to study role of humanities in schools, 3-4-87:6
Study finds decline in most HS drug use, except cocaine, 3-4-87:9
Police dogs to patrol Md county HSs for drugs, 3-11-87:4
Rockefeller Fdn gives teachers grants for study abroad, 3-11-87:7
Md dist supt upholds prin's ban on sex survey, 3-18-87:3
Boston supt recommends opening a clinic in 1 HS, 3-18-87:4
Peer pressure inhibits black achievement, study says, 3-25-87:1
2 Conn HS students caught with guns in school, 3-25-87:3
Pupils petition Reagan to address nuclear-arms issues, 3-25-87:4
Most students satisfied with schools, study shows, 3-25-87:7
Idaho S bd modifies C-average requirement to graduate, 4-1-87:3
Missouri students contest rules on publications, 4-1-87:3
Reagan aide sought removal of poster from Md class, 4-1-87:13
Nat'l HS sports group honors Sup Ct judge, others, 4-8-87:3
"Dr Ruth" no ally of birth control in sch clinics, 4-8-87:3
Dropout rate has fallen, Census Bureau reports, 4-8-87:8
"Annual High-School Dropout Rates, by Race, Sex, and Grade: October 1973 & 1983" (DB), 4-8-87:8
Md student convicted of "spiking" teacher's coffee, 4-15-87:3
NC teacher named Teacher of the Year, 4-15-87:4
Mass student discovers new enzyme, 4-15-87:4
Sinatra, a former dropout, helps raise money for HS, 4-15-87:4
Broader focus said key to next wave of reform drive, 4-22-87:1
High-school football deaths rose in 1986, 4-22-87:2
Calif sch club may have violated athletic regs, 4-22-87:4
RI Senator seeks national test for seniors, 4-29-87:2
Bill to extend sch progrs sails through House comm, 4-29-87:19
More students juggling demands of work, school, 5-20-87:1
ED reviews can lead to high honors for schs, 5-20-87:11
University presidents to press for school reforms, 5-20-87:14
Study groups give teachers chance to reflect, share, learn, 6-3-87:1
Fla dist increases number of class periods to 7, 6-17-87:2
Studying in USSR altered students' views, 6-17-87:8
Florida school is high school for tomorrow, 6-24-87:1

SECULAR HUMANISM
Tenn parents challenge texts offend religious beliefs, 9-10-86:14
Federal judge considers arguments in Ala, 10-15-86:1
Nebulous concept provokes bitter national debate, 10-15-86:1
Alleged secular-humanism courses attacked, 10-15-86:12
Tenn parents win textbook suit, 10-29-86:1
Excerpts from testimony in Ala textbook suit, 11-5-86:10
Ala case comes to final arguments, 1-14-87:4
Christian parents win expenses in Tenn textbook case, 1-14-87:4
Fed ct in Ala finds secular humanism a religion, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in Ala secular-humanism case, 3-11-87:18
Ala board to appeal textbook ruling, 3-18-87:8
Fed ct allows use of 4 books banned in Ala case, 3-25-87:4
Judge rejects Ala bd request to set aside ban on 4 books, 4-1-87:4
Appeals court stays Ala textbook ban, 4-8-87:7
Appeals court sets date for Ala case, 6-3-87:4
Sup Ct rejects creationism law in La, 6-24-87:1

SECURITY (see SAFETY)

SEGREGATION (see DESEG, DISCRIM)

SELECTIVE SERVICE SYSTEM (see DRAFT)

SENIORS (see GRADUATION)

SEX BIAS (see DISCRIM, EQUITY)

SEX EDUCATION (see also CLINICS, FAMILY-LIFE Ed, HEALTH)
Sex ed key to AIDS control, Surgeon General says, 10-29-86:1
Mo teacher gets split ruling in suit, 11-19-86:2
Tex rejects health-science text that ignores sexuality, 11-26-86:2
2 polls show support for AIDS instruction, 12-3-86:2
Homosexual students need help, Phila bd told, 12-10-86:4
Church groups attack NYC sex-education plan, 12-17-86:1
Bennett links morality, sex ed in speech to NSBA, 1-28-87:6
Reagan wants AIDS-education efforts to stress values, 3-4-87:1
Boston TV station drops ad for series on sex ed, 3-4-87:3
Teaching guides, films on AIDS flood marketplace, 3-4-87:21
Sample of educational materials on AIDS, 3-4-87:21
Admin's guidelines for AIDS courses stress abstinence, 3-25-87:1
Catholic schs attempt to balance sex ed with doctrine, 3-25-87:1
Calif board approves sex-education policy, 3-25-87:2
Developing countries use media for sex ed, study shows, 3-25-87:4
Reagan again urges abstinence to fight AIDS, 4-8-87:4
Group offers guidelines for judging courses on AIDS, 4-29-87:4
HHS issues grant guidelines for AIDS education, 5-6-87:7
Few teens taking steps against AIDS, study finds, 5-20-87:4
AIDS threat providing impetus for sex-ed mandates, 6-3-87:1
Mass bd adds sex ed to health-ed guidelines, 6-10-87:3
State boards take steps to stem spread of AIDS, 6-17-87:4

SEXUAL ABUSE (see CHILD ABUSE)

SHANKER, ALBERT (see also AFT)
AFT pres goes back to the classroom to teach, 10-15-86:4
May be regular panelist on TV current-events show, 11-12-86:4
Urges broader agenda for Holmes Group, 2-11-87:16
Urges panel to study union's structure, goals, 5-6-87:6

SHAVELSON, RICHARD
Univ of Calif-LA prof elected pres of AERA, 9-10-86:20

SHEDD, MARK R
Former commr of ed in Conn dies, 12-3-86:3

SHEFFIELD, BILL, ALASKA GOV
Orders school-aid cuts due to sagging oil prices, 9-17-86:8

SHIPMAN, PAT
"A Culture Divided by Science" (Commentary), 10-1-86:24

SILBER, JOHN R
Boston Univ pres assails city school system, 5-13-87:4

SILBERMAN, HARRY F
"Stereotypes of Vocational Education Are Not True" (Commentary), 4-8-87:22

SINNER, GEORGE, ND GOV
Links education to economic recovery, 1-21-87:12

SMITH, CHARLES
Selected as new state commr of ed by Tenn gov-elect, 1-21-87:4
Delays change in funding formula, 5-6-87:2

SMITH, MARGARET A
Pa secr of ed resigns to become supt of a dist, 9-10-86:23

SMITH v BOARD OF SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS OF MOBILE COUNTY
Report on textbooks in Ala suit attacked, 10-29-86:6
Excerpts from testimony in "secular humanism" suit, 11-5-86:10
Ala secular-humanism case comes to final arguments, 1-14-87:4
Fed ct in Ala finds secular humanism a religion, 3-11-87:1
Excerpts from ruling in Ala secular-humanism case, 3-11-87:18
"Textbooks Banned by Judge Hand," (DB), 3-11-87:19
Publisher addresses criticism of books in Ala case, 3-11-87:19
Ala board to appeal textbook ruling, 3-18-87:8
Appeals court stays Ala textbook ban, 4-8-87:7
Appeals ct sets date for Ala secular-humanism case, 6-3-87:4

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
Kellogg Fdn gives Smithsonian grant for ed progrs, 10-29-86:4
Pilot interactive-learning center opens at DC museum, 3-4-87:11

SMOKING
Most dist regulate students' use, survey says, 10-22-86:8

SOBOL, THOMAS
Elected as ed commr by NY Bd of Regents, 4-1-87:4

SOCIAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION, U S
Report tracks spending on social services, 2-25-87:3

SOCIAL STUDIES
Conference urges schs to teach constitutional rights, 11-19-86:13
Reagan aide sought removal of poster from Md class, 4-1-87:13
Diverse group urges ed in democratic values, 5-27-87:5
Videotape on foreign-affairs agencies available, 6-3-87:4
Broad view of Constitution stressed to educators, 6-24-87:1

SOFTWARE (see COMPUTERS)

SOUTH CAROLINA
Law judge orders US funds withheld from Dillion Cty, 9-10-86:2
Some principals in 9 dists eligible for bonuses, 9-10-86:21
SC revenue woes prompt school-spending cuts, 9-10-86:26
Dist bd elections halted, judge rules black vote diluted, 10-22-86:4
Full-day kindergarten recommended by S panel, 10-29-86:13
National dropout center established at SC university, 11-26-86:2

Charleston Cty district "seriously impaired," 1-14-87:3
S panel charts gains of reforms, 1-21-87:7
Gov calls for overhaul of budget, 2-18-87:14
S ed dept to reward schs with high SAT scores, 4-8-87:4
Ct upholds order halting aid to dist due to discrim, 5-13-87:4
SC lawmakers back boost in salaries for teachers, 6-17-87:9

SOUTH DAKOTA
S school-finance reform likely topic of debate, 1-21-87:12
All teachers to receive $56 bonus next year, 3-18-87:12
Lawmakers raise aid for schools by $2 million, 4-8-87:12

SOUTHERN GROWTH POLICIES BOARD
Says US cuts would hit South hardest, 9-10-86:21

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD
Reports focus on students, principals, 9-10-86:19
8 southern states compare student achievement, 10-1-86:5
Coll enrollment in South trails nat'l rate, report says, 12-17-86:10
Publishes report on remedial courses in colls, 4-1-87:14
Issues status report on reform, 6-24-87:4

SOUTHERN STATES (see also states by names, STATES)
Better ed needed to avert financially divided South, 11-26-86:1
Govs asm says poor schooling threatens US economy, 11-26-86:14
3 states' panels propose teacher-training reforms, 12-3-86:12
Church-state issues pose a "Catch 22" for 2 sch bds, 12-10-86:1
Coll enrollment trails nat'l rate, SREB report says, 12-17-86:10
SREB publishes report on remedial courses in colls, 4-1-87:14
Use NAEP test to compare student achievement, 4-8-87:4
Teachers' salaries still lower than other workers, 4-8-87:10
Goodlad's views to guide school-accreditation project, 6-10-87:4
SREB issues status report on reform, 6-24-87:4

SOVIET UNION
US-Soviet accord aids exchange of students, teachers, 9-10-86:2
Soviet, US exchange of aspiring astronauts, 9-10-86:20
US, Soviet students tie for 1st in Math Olympiad, 9-10-86:20
Va boy's role as Soviet leader spawns book, 11-19-86:3
Students misled about Chernobyl, nuclear scientists say, 12-3-86:2
Facts slighted in global studies, Bennett says, 12-17-86:2
TV show gives view of Soviet Union life, 2-25-87:4
8 Mass private-sch students to study in Soviet Union, 3-18-87:4
Soviets more hopeful than US youths, survey says, 4-22-87:7
Studying in USSR altered students' views, 6-17-87:8

SPACE-SHUTTLE DISASTER (see also MCAULIFFE, NASA, TEACHER-IN-SPACE PROGRAM)
Shuttle crew's families plan nat'l space-science center, 10-1-86:10
NASA gets NCTE's "doublespeak" award for comments, 12-3-86:6

SPECIAL EDUCATION (see also DYSLEXIA, HANDICAPPED, LEARNING-DISABLED STUDENTS)
Ky S bd accepts findings on handicaps, 9-10-86:3
Tenn teacher shot by spec-ed student in classroom, 9-10-86:5
Group says US cuts would hit South hardest, 9-10-86:21
Ct denies mainstreaming to handicapped preschooler, 9-10-86:21
Ill panel to probe spec ed in Chicago, other dists, 9-17-86:3
Agreement gained on "far-reaching" handicapped bill, 9-24-86:1
Wyo youth charges district in hospital confinement, 10-8-86:4
CCSSO guide to help assess quality of programs, 10-22-86:1
ED changes cycle of spec-ed reports, 10-22-86:2
Judge ends supervision of Mass special-ed schs, 10-22-86:3
Implementation of new law pondered, 10-29-86:14
Calif teacher held in death of spec-ed student, 11-5-86:3
ED's spec-ed office to sponsor 24 early-ed projects, 11-5-86:4
Wellesley Coll seeks info on child-care services, 11-5-86:4
Court bans IQ test in special-ed placement in Calif, 11-12-86:4
ED urges regular ed for students w minor handicaps, 11-19-86:1
Groups urge changes in special education in RI, 11-19-86:2
Mass judge awards parents, RI spec-ed sch in case, 11-26-86:4
Suit seeks ed for terminally ill boy in NH, 12-10-86:3
Aid cut likely in Nebraska, 12-17-86:11
NYC board votes to make programmatic changes, 1-14-87:28
Spec ed may soon get reformers' attention, 1-21-87:1
Mass school to continue controversial therapy, 1-21-87:3
Mental-health services found lacking for children, 2-11-87:2
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: 'Simplistic and Futile' Effort To Solve Complex Problem" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: The 'Evidence for Benefits' of Tests Simply Not There" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28
"Conflicting Ideas on the Banning of Intelligence Tests: Though Tests Are Flawed, They Remain a Useful Tool" (Commentary), 2-11-87:28
Schs begin to address problem of "social-skills deficits," 2-18-87:1
Conn counselors develop coll guide for learning-disabled, 2-18-87:5
Link between chemicals, learning disabilities studied, 2-18-87:5
Down's syndrome researched at Johns Hopkins, 2-18-87:5
"Medically fragile" pupil's pose dilemma for sch admins, 3-11-87:1
In Baltimore, a class for brain-injured students, 3-11-87:14
Denver to reconsider classroom placements, 3-18-87:3
Proceedings on ED spec-ed funds for Chicago begins, 3-25-87:4
Groups study ED data on pupil placement, suspension, 4-1-87:16
Ohio parents file suit over student placement, 4-15-87:3
Doctors develop scale to detect mental disorders, 4-15-87:8
Percent of handicapped students in colls tripled in 7 years, 4-22-87:4
CEC has new progr to help with handicapped infants, 4-22-87:4
Halt to special-education plan in NYC sought, 5-6-87:10
Mental-health researcher fabricated studies, panel says, 5-27-87:1
Mass law on disabled unenforced, study says, 5-27-87:2
NY special-needs teacher uses photography, 5-27-87:8
Teachers strike in St Louis, 6-3-87:3
NH dist bd agrees to pay for student's special ed, 6-3-87:4
Review of Va dist program called a "whitewash," 6-3-87:14
Educators' use of Medicaid under attack in Mass case, 6-10-87:1
Ss take part in new fed progr for handicapped infants, 6-10-87:4
New handicapped-infants progr needs funds, assn says, 6-10-87:4
Guide to aid handicapped students w coll enrollment, 6-10-87:4
Spec-ed training for all teachers urged in NY, 6-10-87:7
ED spec-ed secr returns former employee's salary, 6-10-87:13
3 Ala students charged with rape of classmate, 6-17-87:2
Judge blocks NYC bd's plan for spec-ed services, 6-17-87:3

SPECIAL REPORTS
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

SPEECH (see ENGLISH)

SPENCER, ELIZABETH
"The Story of Miss Jennie and Miss Willie" (Commentary), 5-27-87:28

SPORTS (see ATHLETICS, EXTRACURRICULAR ACTIVITIES, EXTRACURRICULAR-ELIGIBILITY RULES)

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Ranked 1st in top 5 univs by ed-admin professors, 4-29-87:4
Prof aims to "speed up" learning for disadvantaged, 6-10-87:12

'STAR SCHOOLS'
Bill for educational-TV funding to be introduced, 3-25-87:4
Proposal rekindles educational-TV debate, 6-24-87:10

STATES (see also ECS, LEG, NCSL, NGA, SOUTHERN STATES, WESTERN STATES, individual states by name)
Average spending on public colls up 9.2%, study says, 9-10-86:3
States' fiscal health weakens, NCSL survey finds, 9-10-86:21
Researchers seek data on Ss' reform spending, 9-17-86:2
10% of S legislators have been educators, AACTE says, 9-17-86:2
"1985-86 Average Teacher Salary Ranked By State" (DB), 9-17-86:4
Multistate-lottery plan getting cool response, 9-17-86:8
State tax battles loom as federal revision nears, 9-17-86:14
Students surveyed on drug abuse in 17 states, 9-24-86:11
8 states balk at revising drinking-age law, 10-8-86:5
17 Ss form coalition to access technology, 10-15-86:1
Carnegie panel's dir spreads its message, 10-15-86:1
37 govs, 7 chiefs to be elected, 10-29-86:1
9 S ballots include tax, finances, 10-29-86:8
"Highlights of 1986 Ballot Initiatives" (DB), 10-29-86:8
"1986 State Superintendents' Races" (DB), 10-29-86:10
"1986 Governors' Races" (DB), 10-29-86:10
Tax proposals receive mixed reception at polls, 11-12-86:14
"Results of 1986 Ballot Measures" (DB), 11-12-86:14
"Results of State School Chief Races" (DB), 11-12-86:15
"Results of Gubernatorial Races" (DB), 11-12-86:15
Better ed needed to avert financially divided South, 11-26-86:1
NCSL publishes report on early-childhood programs, 11-26-86:4
Data collection varies among states, study finds, 11-26-86:13
Fed testing panel to urge US to pay for S comparisons, 12-10-86:1
State tax reforms likely in 1987, legislators say, 1-21-87:1
Reported child-abuse deaths show 29% rise, 2-11-87:2
Money, teaching high on agenda in state legislatures, 2-18-87:1
Report says college aid increasing in 26 states, 2-18-87:2
Lotteries' promise clouded by problems in some Ss, 3-4-87:1
9 states plan to return tax "windfall," 3-4-87:13
"Tuition futures" concept gains support in 40 states, 3-18-87:12
Most Ss adopting progrs for handicapped preschoolers, 4-1-87:1
NOW study charts state action on sex equity, 4-1-87:15
Bennett urges Ss to deny licenses to teen drug users, 4-8-87:12
S leaders challenge Bennett's position on aid for reforms, 4-15-87:1
Economic "yardstick" of Ss includes sch investments, 4-15-87:11
"State Financial Support for Private Education" (DB), 4-22-87:18
ED finds many S programs for handicapped deficient, 4-29-87:1
Law on mumps shots for all states, study urges, 5-20-87:4
NEA says testing issue slowing in states, 5-20-87:4
States link reading tests to research, 5-20-87:5
Experts form network on dropout prevention, 5-27-87:2
S, local officials applaud bill's audit-procedures plans, 6-3-87:12
Ss take part in new fed progr for handicapped infants, 6-10-87:4
37 Ss consider "English only" bills w mixed results, 6-17-87:1
State boards take steps to stem spread of AIDS, 6-17-87:4
Red tax increases could threaten S school aid, 6-17-87:12
Despite opposition, states eye tax on services, 6-17-87:12
Colo lawmakers boost school aid by 6%, 6-24-87:9
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

STATISTICS (see also CENTER FOR EDUCATION STATISTICS, DEMOGRAPHY)
ED's center for stats asked to pare school-data plan, 9-10-86:29
ED statistics agency needs overhaul, panelists say, 10-1-86:1
Enrollment in preschool reaches record high, 10-22-86:12
"Estimated 1985 Populations of Metropolitan Statistical Areas" (DB), 11-5-86:4
Data collection varies among states, study finds, 11-26-86:13
Primary grades facing a "boomlet," data show, 1-28-87:2
"State Education Statistics: Student Performance, Resource Input, Reforms, and Population Characteristics, 1982 and 1986 ('Wall Chart')," (DB), 2-18-87:20
ED stats show half of all children moved in 5-yr period, 3-4-87:2
3-year study of ED's statistics branch planned, 4-29-87:4
House comm stats show family conditions improved, 4-29-87:5
Calif issues tally of crime in schools, 5-20-87:2
ED stat branch adopts guidelines for data collection, 5-27-87:15
NAEP policy bd endorses redesign plan, w reservations, 6-17-87:6
NYC dropout rates from 2 sources probably inaccurate, 6-24-87:3
Fed center plans survey on teacher staffing, mobility, 6-24-87:15

STEINBERG, LAURENCE
"The Debit Side of Adolescent Employment" (Commentary), 12-10-86:24

STERNBERG, ROBERT J
"In Defense of 'Critical Thinking' Programs" (Commentary), 10-15-86:19

STEWART, DONALD M
Pres of Spelman College named pres of Coll Bd, 9-10-86:19
"Back to the Future Won't Work for Education" (Commentary), 6-17-87:18

STRIKES (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, UNIONS)
NEA reports teacher strikes in 52 dists, 10-8-86:8
Teachers in 4 dists out at end of October, 11-5-86:8
Pupils suspended for supporting NY teacher strike, 12-10-86:3
Striking Calif teachers jailed for trespassing, 1-28-87:2
Blacks boycott schools in Mississippi district, 3-4-87:3
Md service workers stage one-day "sickout," 3-11-87:3
Parents in Miss dist agre to end 3-week boycott, 3-25-87:4
Calif judge bars teachers' union from striking, 4-1-87:10
RI teachers' union approves statewide-strike option, 4-8-87:2
Penn strike ruled lockout, teachers entitled to pay, 4-22-87:2
Calif ct bars intermittent strike by teachers' union, 4-22-87:4
Penn ct ruling backs teachers' right to strike, 4-22-87:21
Ore dist schools reopen with substitutes, 5-6-87:17
Dispute settled, teachers return in Ore dist, 5-27-87:3
Special-education teachers strike in St Louis, 6-3-87:3
Pa strikes could be lessened, report says, 6-3-87:9
63 striking organizers return to work at NEA, 6-10-87:2

STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT (see also TESTING)
Pupil retentions in Phila rise under new policy, 9-10-86:5
Liabilities seen in "ability grouping," study says, 9-17-86:4
8 southern states compare student achievement, 10-1-86:5
Top students use computers more, study shows, 10-8-86:4
Smaller classes, performance focus of study, 10-22-86:8
" 'Demanding Families' and Black Achievement" (Commentary), 10-29-86:24
Math scores show US as "nation of underachievers," 1-21-87:1
Mo student who "never studies" gets perfect SAT score, 1-21-87:4
"Wall Chart" shows gains have reached plateau, 2-18-87:1
Diploma said crucial to "American dream" in poll, 2-18-87:2
Contest shows children are "mothers of invention," 3-4-87:3
Bennett panel urges major expansion of NAEP, 3-25-87:1
Peer pressure inhibits black achievement, study says, 3-25-87:1
Southern Ss use NAEP test to compare achievement, 4-8-87:4
DC plans project to examine role of black male teachers, 4-15-87:8
NH gov says dists should increase achievement, 4-22-87:4
Boston officials urge school overhaul, 4-22-87:9
Foreigners outpace American students in science, 4-29-87:7
Los Angeles students win academic decathlon, 5-6-87:2
Kindergarten teachers identify pupil skills, 5-6-87:4
NAEP policy bd endorses redesign plan, w reservations, 6-17-87:6
ACE says more colls measuring student learning, 6-24-87:4

STUDENT EXCHANGES (see EXCHANGES)

STUDENT LOANS (see also FINANCIAL AID)
Collections of defaulted student loans doubled in '86, 11-19-86:19
Bennett advocates overhaul of student loans, 11-26-86:12
Study urges abolition of subsidies, 3-25-87:2
ED invites colls to join in income-contingent loan progr, 4-1-87:14
Loan program for middle-income students created, 4-22-87:9
GAO study criticizes income-contingent loan plan, 4-29-87:13
ED selects 10 colls for pilot income-contingent progr, 5-13-87:13

STUDENT SEARCHES (see SEARCHES)

STUDENT TEACHING (see TEACHER TRAINING)

STUDENT TESTING (see TESTING)

STUDENTS (see also ADOLESCENTS)
SREB reports focus on students, principals, 9-10-86:19
US, Soviet students tie for 1st in Math Olympiad, 9-10-86:20
Students surveyed on drug abuse in 17 states, 9-24-86:11
Computers said rarely used at home for study, 1-28-87:7
IBM chairman calls for less TV, more school for young, 2-25-87:3
Most students satisfied with schools, study shows, 3-25-87:7
Conference focuses on students w kidney disease, 4-15-87:4
More students juggling demands of work, school, 5-20-87:1

SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS (see also individual TEACHER listings)
Iowa ct limits collective bargaining for substitutes, 3-11-87:2
Ore dist schools reopen with substitutes, 5-6-87:17

SUICIDE
Youth issues rise in prominence on national agenda, 9-17-86:9
Studies link media coverage to increase in teen rate, 9-24-86:5
Researchers find decrease in negative teen behavior, 10-22-86:5
NASSP says number of suicides higher than reported, 1-28-87:4
Panel to develop model suicide-prevention program, 1-28-87:5
"When Hype Begets Hypochondria" (Commentary), 1-28-87:28
Conn suicide victim's parents sue school officials, 2-18-87:3
2 teen suicides, 1 attempt "unrelated" in Mass city, 2-25-87:3

Suicide by young males rose sharply in 1970's, CDC says, 3-4-87:4
Boy kills classmate, self at Missouri high school, 3-11-87:3
4 NJ teen-agers die in apparent "suicide pact," 3-18-87:6
"Copy cat" suicide pacts & attempts in 3 states, 3-25-87:4
4 NJ teens in suicide pact had been using cocaine, 4-1-87:4
Link between media, copy-cat suicides worries experts, 4-8-87:1
Woman kills self in Calif elementary class, 4-15-87:3
Congress members advocate suicide-prevention bill, 5-20-87:11

SULLIVAN, MIKE, WYO GOV
Pledges to resist major cuts in school aid, 1-28-87:13

SUM, ANDREW M
"No 'Veiled Attempt' To Reject Literature, Say Authors" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23

SUNUNU, JOHN, NH GOV
Recs from gov' task force: technology, 9-10-86:39
Appoints astronaut-teacher's husband as univ trustee, 10-8-86:4
Asks 22% hike in state aid to schools, 2-18-87:13
Says dists should increase achievement, not spending, 4-22-87:4
Approves budget to lift aid by nearly a third, 6-3-87:11

SUPERINTENDENTS (see also ADMINS)
Kansas City, Mo, board buys out supt's contract, 9-10-86:26
Mo dist supt's expenses prompt spending rules, 9-10-86:27
Cleveland board selects new superintendent, 9-10-86:28
LA superintendent to resign in 1988, 9-10-86:28
Yonkers, NY, supt to head Houston dist, 9-10-86:28
Birmingham, Ala, supt reinstated after controversy, 9-10-86:28
Atlanta supt decides to delay resignation 1 year, 9-10-86:28
Survey shows most sch bds, supts work well together, 9-17-86:12
Gov, S ed assn square off in school-chief debate, 10-15-86:11
37 govs, 7 chiefs to be elected, 10-29-86:1
"1986 State Superintendents' Races" (DB), 10-29-86:10
Boston superintendent to get raise, 11-5-86:4
Finalists withdraw from Calif dist supt search, 11-26-86:3
NC S supt to retire in 1988, 11-26-86:4
New Utah S supt speaks out on religion's role in schs, 11-26-86:4
CCSSO offers guidance to NAEP on nat'l test, 11-26-86:5
Mark R Shedd, former commr of ed for Conn, dies, 12-3-86:3
Contract of 1st black supt in Ala city not renewed, 1-14-87:4
Supt of large Md county dist will not renew contract, 1-14-87:5
Cleveland bd president to step down, 1-14-87:5
Former NYC chancellor applies for post in local dist, 2-11-87:4
Former NYC chancellor rejected for local post, 2-25-87:3
Mich state supt says he will resign, 3-4-87:4
Criticism of training progrs for admins increasing, 3-11-87:1
Management overhaul of Mass district urged, 3-11-87:3
Ky sch supts criticize S supt's forums as political, 4-1-87:3
LA supt plans to join Univ of Calif at Los Angeles, 4-1-87:4
Maryland county board selects new superintendent, 4-8-87:3
S leaders challenge Bennett on aid for reforms, 4-15-87:1
Demmert selected as Alaska commissioner of ed, 4-15-87:4
"Chief State School Officers" (DB), 5-6-87:20
Leonard M Britton selected as supt for LA, 5-27-87:4
NYC, Houston, LA have highest-paid supts, 6-17-87:3
Former NYC chancellor selected to lead community dist, 6-24-87:3

SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

SYRACUSE UNIVERSITY
Offers financial-aid challenge to local sch dist, 6-10-87:7

T

TAXES (see also FINANCE)
Educators taking stock of tax proposal's effects, 9-10-86:17
Kansas City, Mo, taxpayers fight court-ordered tax, 9-17-86:3
State tax battles loom as federal revision nears, 9-17-86:14
Tax bite largest in NYC, 9-17-86:21
Ore voters reject tax, dist borrows to keep schs open, 10-1-86:3
House tax measure no "holiday" for retiring teachers, 10-1-86:14
Mass school groups fight proposed revenue cap, 10-8-86:14
Temporary $680-million tax increase approved in Tex, 10-8-86:14
Tax-revision bill stalls in Congress at last minute, 10-8-86:15
84% of S residents say Ore needs to update tax base, 10-15-86:2
NM schools face cuts due to declining S revenues, 10-15-86:11
Tax change called potential obstacle to future reforms, 10-22-86:1
Religious school in Fla fights Social Security taxes, 10-22-86:3
9 S ballots include tax, finances, 10-29-86:8
Wash gov plans to seek tax increase for reforms, 10-29-86:13
Wis coalition offers finance plan as alternative to tax, 11-5-86:2
Tax bill signed by Mass gov, 11-5-86:13
Fed tax law's bond limits force schs to adjust, 11-5-86:16
New fed tax law curbs coll-tuition plans, 11-5-86:16
Ore admin asan sued by tax-reform group, 11-12-86:2
Tax proposals receive mixed reception at polls, 11-12-86:14
Tenn city votes to abolish schs to avoid tax increase, 11-19-86:2
Levy defeat closes Ore dist public schools, 12-17-86:10
ND legislature raises taxes in special session, 12-17-86:11
Calif county sues state over tax-rate freeze, 1-14-87:3
Miss seeks dismissal of bond-law challenge, 1-14-87:3
Ore dist schools reopen after tax levy approved, 1-14-87:4
Ky dist board raises taxes to avoid state takeover, 1-14-87:13
State tax reforms likely in 1987, legislators say, 1-21-87:1
Private-sch officials move to thwart provision in law, 1-21-87:1
Utah gov urges record tax increase to aid education, 1-21-87:12
Minn gov seeks end to school-expense deduction, 2-25-87:10
Tax rule limiting lobbying under fire in Senate, 2-25-87:16
9 states plan to return tax "windfall," 3-4-87:13
Sch-funding system needs overhaul, Mich panel says, 3-4-87:13
Tax-formula change to cost dists millions, NSBA says, 3-25-87:7
House committee approves 1988 budget blueprint, 4-8-87:15
Ore dist rejects school tax, to close schools, 4-15-87:3
Mo city voters reject tax to finance desegr, 4-15-87:3
Business tax revolt in Mich poses threat to schools, 4-22-87:1
IRS may modify disputed lobbying proposal, 4-22-87:14
Tex school coalition will lobby for tax increase, 4-29-87:11
ED lobbyists push to revive federal tax breaks, 5-6-87:12
Ga audit finds counties understate land values, 5-13-87:2
Ohio dist opens schools for older taxpayers to use, 5-13-87:3
Declining revenues threaten West, Midwest budgets, 5-13-87:11
Iowa lawmakers adopt income-tax credits for tuition, 5-20-87:1
Liability for deferred pay shifted, 6-10-87:13
Fed tax increases could threaten S school aid, 6-17-87:12
Despite opposition, states eye tax on services, 6-17-87:12
NCSL study questions benefits of tax "earmarking," 6-24-87:9

TEACHER CERTIFICATION (see also TEACHER TESTING)
CFEE sets panel on teacher certification, 9-10-86:7
Unions vie for professional status, back national bd, 9-10-86:12
AACTE report says 44 states test teacher candidates, 9-10-86:19
NSTA to begin awarding certification credentials, 9-10-86:20
Tenn certif bd pushes 4,000 teachers up career ladder, 9-10-86:22
More than 99% pass Tex literacy tests, 9-10-86:23
Tex dists want to rehire teachers that failed test, 9-17-86:3
Data upset certification progr for science teachers, 9-24-86:1
Va panel supports subject-area degrees for teachers, 10-8-86:2
"A Case for Trusting Teachers To Regulate Their Profession" (Commentary), 10-8-86:24
CFEE group working on a nat'l bd meets for 1st time, 10-15-86:4
NSTA offers certification for science teachers, 10-15-86:8
Mich bd clarifies rules for home schools, 10-22-86:3
Mich panel suggests career ladder, certification, 10-29-86:13
Ga ed assn files suit about teacher-certification test, 11-5-86:4
Calif certification agency sets teacher-training rules, 11-19-86:11
CCSSO offers guidance to NAEP on nat'l test, 11-26-86:5
RAND Corp drafts teacher-licensing model, 11-26-86:6
Independent team finds Ga tests OK, 12-3-86:4
"Alternate Certification 'Places Children at Risk'" (Commentary), 12-17-86:18
Ala bd seeks new ruling on certification case, 1-14-87:4
Fed ct says Ga's test does not discriminate, 1-14-87:4
Mass acts on alternative certification, 1-14-87:13
Leaders of subject-matter assns seek role in reforms push, 2-4-87:1
Subject-matter assns endorse CFEE certification plan, 2-11-87:5
Planners of national certification bd face thorny issues, 2-18-87:1
AASA outlines positions on national bd, other points, 2-25-87:9
Tex supreme ct rules that certification test is lawful, 3-4-87:4
Passing rate improves on Va teaching test, 3-11-87:3
Alternative-certification routes praised in ED study, 3-11-87:5
NEA outlines views on teacher certification, 3-25-87:7
Carnegie project strives to improve teacher assessments, 4-8-87:1
Teachers laud NSTA program, but few qualified, 4-8-87:6
Del education school sued by graduate over grade, 4-22-87:2
NEA pursues plan to establish teacher-controlled S bds, 4-29-87:1
Idaho supt proposes bill to increase fee, forgets to pay, 5-6-87:4
Sup Ct may resolve settlement about Ala certif tests, 5-13-87:3
Carnegie unveils makeup of national teacher board, 5-20-87:1
Calif, Conn unveil plan for teacher-licensure tests, 5-20-87:15
CFEE panel gets cool reception from some admins, 5-27-87:1
Members of the Nat'l Bd on Teaching Standards, 5-27-87:16
Calif alternate-certif teachers as good, report says, 6-3-87:9
Rural teachers surveyed on certification standards, 6-10-87:15

TEACHER DISMISSAL
"Incompetent" Boston teacher dismissed on 2nd vote, 9-17-86:3
Schs in Alaska cannot lay off teachers, judge rules, 10-8-86:14
Ky ct rules outside conduct grounds for dismissal, 10-29-86:2
Pa science teacher fired for teaching religion, 10-29-86:3
Fired Catholic teachers in Phila take case to Vatican, 11-5-86:4
Penn teacher appeals firing for showing "R" film, 1-21-87:3
Teachers, others face dismissals in San Francisco dist, 3-11-87:3
Pay-equity settlement to result in San Francisco layoffs, 4-1-87:3

TEACHER EDUCATION (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER EVALUATION (see also TEACHER TESTING)
Rating teachers on students' scores sparks suit in St Louis, 9-17-86:1
Elem-sch teachers have mixed views, 10-15-86:4
NEA, other groups offer plan for evaluations, 11-26-86:6
Bennett blasts report by NEA & admin assns, 12-3-86:4
Ala gov outlines his agenda for schools, 2-11-87:11
Studies providing key perspective on teaching, 4-8-87:19
14 organizations work on test to evaluate teachers, 5-20-87:4
Va dist bd adopts evaluation system to set salaries, 5-27-87:3
Mo dist bd's policy unfair, says teachers' union, 6-3-87:1

TEACHER-INCENTIVE PLANS (see CAREER LADDERS, MERIT PAY, SALARIES)

TEACHER-IN-SPACE PROGRAM (see also MCAULIFFE, NASA, SPACE-SHUTTLE DISASTER)
Teacher-in-space finalist returns to classroom, 9-17-86:17
Prospects are dim for effort to put teacher in space, 1-28-87:1

TEACHER LICENSING (see TEACHER CERTIFICATION)

TEACHER-PREPARATION PROGRAMS (see Ed SCHOOLS, TEACHER TRAINING)

TEACHER RECRUITMENT
Selection procedures outdated, study says, 3-18-87:1
Md dist creates summer-job bank to help recruitment, 3-25-87:4
DC analyst creates teacher-recruitment service, 4-8-87:10
Catholic schools recruit Irish teachers, 5-6-87:9

TEACHER RETIREMENT (see PENSIONS)

TEACHER SALARIES (see SALARIES)

TEACHER SHORTAGES (see also TEACHER RECRUITMENT)
Ad campaign planned to combat nation's shortage, 10-8-86:6
2 Md dists have "extraordinary" shortages, 10-15-86:4
Rural educators say "networking" key to problems, 10-15-86:5
Los Angeles has shortage of bilingual-ed teachers, 11-12-86:4
A myth, Nat'l Center for Ed Info report asserts, 12-17-86:10
Labor Dept report says shortage is unlikely, 1-14-87:7
"What Constitutes a 'Real' Shortage of Teachers?" (Commentary), 1-14-87:29
Former teacher urges private schs to pay more, 3-18-87:4
Senate approves technology bill for teacher shortage, 4-1-87:52
NYC union pres calls for magnet school for teaching, 5-20-87:4
Absence of reliable data casts doubt on studies, 6-24-87:1

TEACHER STRIKES (see STRIKES)

TEACHER SUPPLY & DEMAND (see also DEMOGRAPHY, STATISTICS, TEACHER RECRUITMENT, TEACHER SHORTAGES)
Job market for teachers improving, survey finds, 9-10-86:19
CFEE dir says contractual teaching may solve problems, 9-10-86:20
2 Md dists have "extraordinary" shortages, 10-15-86:4
"Change in Number of Teachers, Fall 1970 to Fall 1986" (DB), 10-22-86:16
AACTE's new data show enrollment may be rising, 2-25-87:1
Former teacher urges private schs to pay more, 3-18-87:4
Canadian province to sponsor 2 job fairs for teachers, 5-6-87:8
Job market for teachers improving, survey finds, 5-13-87:4
NSBA offers guide on teacher supply, 5-20-87:7
Fed stat center plans survey on teacher staffing, 6-24-87:15

TEACHER TESTING (see also TEACHER CERTIFICATION)
AACTE report says 44 states test teacher candidates, 9-10-86:19
More than 99% pass Tex literacy tests, 9-10-86:23
Tex dists want to rehire teachers that failed test, 9-17-86:3
Tex unions drop suit about literacy test, 9-24-86:3
Ga ed assn files suit about teacher-certification test, 11-5-86:4
Settlement reinstated in Ala teacher-testing case, 12-3-86:3
Independent team finds Ga tests OK, 12-3-86:4
Ala bd expected to appeal ruling in testing case, 12-10-86:5
Test scores for NY dist's minority teachers released, 2-11-87:4
Tex supreme ct rules that certification test is lawful, 3-4-87:4
Passing rate improves on Va teaching test, 3-11-87:3
Carnegie project strives to improve teacher assessments, 4-8-87:1
Subject-matter tests repealed in Tex, 5-6-87:11
Sup Ct may resolve settlement about Ala certif tests, 5-13-87:3
NEA says testing issue slowing in states, 5-20-87:4
14 organizations work on test to evaluate teachers, 5-20-87:4
Calif, Conn unveil plan for teacher-licensure tests, 5-20-87:15

TEACHER TRAINING (see also Ed SCHOOLS, HOLMES GROUP CONSORTIUM, NCATE, TEACHER CERTIF)
Recs from Govs' task force: teaching, 9-10-86:38
Vt teachers implicated in "ghost class" scheme, 9-24-86:2
Ark S bd stiffens rules for teacher education, 10-1-86:2
Va panel supports subject-area degrees for teachers, 10-8-86:2
Major changes suggested in Oregon, 10-22-86:11
Reforms proposed by Minn task force, 11-5-86:13
New Holmes Group members question reform agenda, 11-12-86:1
Ky district to open "teaching hospital" model, 11-19-86:1
Minn city sch bd votes for controversial project, 11-19-86:3
At least 85 colleges seek to join Holmes Group, 11-19-86:4
Ky schs, teachers choose new model for teaching, 11-19-86:8
Calif certification agency sets teacher-training rules, 11-19-86:11
Holmes Group considers 91 new members, 11-26-86:9
3 Southern states' panels propose reforms, 12-3-86:12
12 research univs join in undergraduate-ed project, 12-17-86:17
Mass acts on alternative certification, 1-14-87:13
Leaders of subject-matter assns seek role in reforms push, 2-4-87:1
Bennett announces program named for McAuliffe, 2-4-87:4
Holmes Group celebrates success, sees challenges, 2-11-87:1
AACTE urges pursuit of common goals, 2-25-87:1
AACTE's new data show enrollment may be rising, 2-25-87:1
NAIS told teachers should be more involved in reform, 3-18-87:4
Reforms may dissuade some from teaching, group says, 3-18-87:10
NCATE revises standards to avoid duplication, 3-18-87:10
Calif to expand program on earthquakes, 3-25-87:3
NEA outlines views on teacher certification, 3-25-87:7
Va chief seeks new accreditation rules, 4-1-87:15
"Bilingual Education: Language, Learning, and Politics," Special Report including civil rights, "English only" movement, federal policy, historical perspective, minorities, problems, programs, research, teacher training, 4-1-87:19-50
Fdn gives grants to 5 univs to improve teacher training, 4-8-87:10
Music-ed assn releases model for teacher training, 4-8-87:10
Harvard pres urges education-school revival, 4-29-87:6
Carnegie unveils makeup of national teacher board, 5-20-87:1
AAC to study teacher-preparation programs, 6-10-87:4
Teacher-training bill backed in Texas, 6-10-87:11
"Reforming Teacher Education: A View From Abroad" (Commentary), 6-24-87:32

TEACHERS (see also JOB MARKET, MASTER TEACHERS, MERIT PAY, PENSIONS, SALARIES, SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS, individual TEACHER listings)
10% of S legislators have been educators, AACTE says, 9-17-86:2
Elem-sch teachers have mixed views on evaluations, 10-15-86:4
Vt commr of ed to give teachers more say in decisions, 10-15-86:4
"Change in Number of Teachers, Fall 1970 to Fall 1986" (DB), 10-22-86:16
"Bittersweet Rewards" (Commentary), 10-22-86:24
Okla teachers aid colleagues hit by floods, 10-29-86:2
"Teachers, Unions, and Citizens: An Alternative Model for Collective Bargaining" (Commentary), 11-12-86:17
Brookings study gauges public, private schools, 11-19-86:3
Teachers found skeptical about impact of reforms, 11-19-86:6
Colleagues donate sick leave to ailing Okla teacher, 11-26-86:4
Top teachers, prins receive honors, define mission, 11-26-86:11
Teachers work 50 hours a week, study finds, 12-3-86:4
NY suit shows growing tension between prins, teachers, 1-14-87:1
Former Secr of HEW compares teachers, leaders, 2-4-87:4
Both NEA, AFT seek to represent overseas teachers, 2-4-87:4
NEA takes a closer look at minority students, teachers, 2-4-87:4
75% of Minn teachers satisfied with career choice, 2-4-87:4
IMPACT II has catalog of creative ideas for teachers, 2-4-87:4
Earn nation's largest average raises, Labor Dept says, 2-11-87:1
Republican magazine sees increasing teacher support, 3-11-87:10
Women, teachers said among most underpaid, 3-18-87:6
Meese supports drug-testing plan for teachers, 3-25-87:1
DC analyst creates teacher-recruitment service, 4-8-87:10
Salaries in Southeast still lower than other workers, 4-8-87:10
Nat'l PTA discovers favorite teachers of Pres, others, 4-15-87:3
NYC coll allows teachers to get degree at Japanese coll, 5-6-87:7
Canadian province to sponsor 2 job fairs for teachers, 5-6-87:8
NYC creates new board on professionalism in teaching, 5-6-87:8
Catholic schools recruit Irish teachers, 5-6-87:9
Ark dist ordered to reduce teacher transfers, 5-20-87:9
"The Story of Miss Jennie and Miss Willie" (Commentary), 5-27-87:28
Study groups giving chance to reflect, share, learn, 6-3-87:1
1 in 8 NYC teachers quits within months, 6-3-87:9
Pa strikes could be lessened, report says, 6-3-87:9
Calif alternate-certif teachers as good, report says, 6-3-87:9
Del union pres challenges 7½-hour workday, 6-3-87:9
Ohio dist teachers support CFEE reforms, poll shows, 6-3-87:9
Discussion on why teachers resign, remain, 6-3-87:24
Discussion on building community in the class, 6-3-87:26
Excerpt on difficulties establishing collegiality, 6-3-87:26
"Teachers as Writers and 'Ways of Knowing' " (Commentary), 6-10-87:20
In Minn experiment, comm of teachers replaces prin, 6-17-87:1
Minn dist looks to business on how to raise productivity, 6-17-87:5
"Time To Become A Professional Teacher" (Commentary), 6-17-87:24
Fla dist bd adopts faculty-integration policy, 6-24-87:2
NJ principal acquitted of assault on teacher, 6-24-87:2
"The Call for Choice: Competition in the Educational Marketplace," Special Report including choice, curriculum, legislation, magnet schools, parents, teachers, tuition, 6-24-87:C1-C24

TEACHERS, SUBSTITUTE (see SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS)

TEACHING (see also CURRICULUM, individual TEACHER listings)
Recs from govs' task force: teaching, 9-10-86:38
"A 'Career Options' Plan for Teachers" (Commentary), 9-24-86:21
Phila officials discard curriculum guidelines, 10-1-86:6
Law aims to attract Ill students to teaching, 10-1-86:12
Defense Dept secr, Bennett to attract ex-military, 10-8-86:1
Ad campaign planned to combat nation's shortage, 10-8-86:6
"A Case for Trusting Teachers To Regulate Their Profession" (Commentary), 10-8-86:24
Teaching of reading skills studied, 10-22-86:6
Ed schools told to raise status of teaching, 11-5-86:7
ED plans $2-million study on teaching, 11-5-86:15
Ky district to open "teaching hospital" model, 11-19-86:1
Ky schs, teachers choose new model for teaching, 11-19-86:8
NM S bd of ed mandates support teams for teachers, 11-26-86:8
NBC News looks at teaching in special program, 1-14-87:9
More coll freshmen note interest in teaching, 1-14-87:12
RAND study examines "appeal" of teaching, 1-21-87:5
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Required Texts Hinder The 'Art' of Teaching" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Political Issues Obscure Questions of Pedagogy" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28
New center in DC will study teaching of languages, 2-11-87:2
Money, teaching high on agenda in state legislatures, 2-18-87:1
"Teachers Can Be Trusted To Reform Their Profession" (Commentary), 2-25-87:21
"Reflections on a Career in Teaching" (Commentary), 3-4-87:36
Reforms may dissuade some from teaching, group says, 3-18-87:10
New effort aims to entice military, business retirees, 4-1-87:5
Carnegie project strives to improve teacher assessments, 4-8-87:1
Studies providing key perspective on teaching, 4-8-87:19
PFAW tells schools to stress values in teaching, 4-15-87:6
Broader focus said key to next wave of reform drive, 4-22-87:1
NH gov says dists sd increase achievement, not spending, 4-22-87:4
NSF gives U of Calif grant for math-teaching institute, 5-6-87:8
NYC creates new board on professionalism in teaching, 5-6-87:8
Carnegie unveils makeup of national teacher board, 5-20-87:1
NYC union pres calls for magnet school for teaching, 5-20-87:4
Members of the Nat'l Bd on Teaching Standards, 5-27-87:16
Study groups giving chance to reflect, share, learn, 6-3-87:1
Discussion on why teachers resign, remain, 6-3-87:24
Discussion on building community in the class, 6-3-87:26
Excerpt on difficulties establishing collegiality, 6-3-87:26
"Teachers as Writers and 'Ways of Knowing' " (Commentary), 6-10-87:20
"Time To Become A Professional Teacher" (Commentary), 6-17-87:24

TECHNOLOGY (see also COMPUTERS, RESEARCH, TELEVISION)
Recs from govs' task force: technology, 9-10-86:39
NASA grant helps improve skills of elem-sch students, 9-24-86:4
Technology & adult literary addressed in NAEP study, 10-1-86:1
Improved access to technology is coalition's goal, 10-15-86:1
NCTM puts out booklet on calculators, 10-22-86:4
Asan seeks broader participation in museums, 10-29-86:12
Boston schools to make own power, heat, 1-21-87:21
New journal reviews technology for education, 2-11-87:20
Book publisher plans more technology coverage, 2-11-87:20
Journal seeks articles on technology in ed, 2-11-87:20
Group requests ban on "television interactive" toys, 2-18-87:7
Broader science curriculum urged, 2-18-87:11
Pilot interactive-learning center opens in DC, 3-4-87:11
Senate approves technology bill for teacher shortage, 4-1-87:52
ED unveils plan to revitalize ERIC nat'l info databank, 4-8-87:14
Science magazine has article on using visual media, 4-8-87:24
Technology assn to give award for best use of videotapes, 6-3-87:4
Corp, U of Minn to create technology center, 6-10-87:8
Experts give predictions for technology uses in schs, 6-10-87:8
"Paper-and-Pencil Skills 'Impede' Math Progress" (Commentary), 6-10-87:28
Florida school is high school for tomorrow, 6-24-87:1

TEEN-AGERS (see ADOLESCENTS)

TELEVISION (see also MEDIA, PUBLIC TELEVISION, TECHNOLOGY)
Public stations assured place on cable systems by FCC, 9-10-86:29
Show name that offended NYC bd member changed, 10-8-86:3
AFT pres may be regular panelist on TV show, 11-12-86:4
LA prin depicted on TV, next day deals w fight at sch, 11-26-86:4
Contraceptive ads cause little stir on local TV stations, 12-3-86:4
3 national networks reaffirm contraceptive-ad ban, 12-10-86:2
Public TV mimics regular shows for math progrs, 1-14-87:9
Public TV corp to lose fed funding in Admin's budget, 1-14-87:9
NBC News looks at teaching in special program, 1-14-87:9
Nat'l series on children's problems to start in Conn, 1-14-87:9
Video on teens, birth control being shown in Boston, 1-14-87:9
Journal seeks articles on technology in ed, 2-11-87:20
IBM chairman says less TV, more school for students, 2-25-87:3
CBS commentator to do video series on Constitution, 2-25-87:4
TV show gives view of Soviet Union life, 2-25-87:4
Public TV dropped by 150 systems since rule change, 2-25-87:4
Boston station drops ad for series on sex ed, 3-4-87:3
Panel on Constitution plans educational ads, 3-11-87:2
Burger notes at least 30 TV specials on Constitution, 3-18-87:14
NYC teachers' union asks TV show to change its name, 3-25-87:4
Bill for educational-TV funding to be introduced, 3-25-87:4
TV watchers tend to be more progressive, study shows, 3-25-87:4
Milwaukee to "vote" on media campaign of sch issues, 3-25-87:4
Developing countries use media for sex ed, study shows, 3-25-87:4
CBS Inc joins support of competition on Constitution, 4-15-87:21
Public-TV show on South Africa available for schools, 4-15-87:21
NSBA joins TV corp to create news for classrooms, 4-15-87:21
4 educators honored for using commercial TV in class, 6-3-87:4
"Star schools" proposal rekindles ed-TV debate, 6-24-87:10

TENNESSEE
Nashville teacher shot by student in classroom, 9-10-86:5
Kids straddle Tenn-Ala state line at Ardmore High, 9-10-86:5
Hawkins City parents challenge textbooks, 9-10-86:14
4,000 teachers climb career ladder in Tenn, 9-10-86:22
Parents win textbook suit in Greenville, 10-29-86:1
Ct decision fuels debate on role of religion in schs, 11-5-86:1
Excerpts from decision in Hawkins City textbook case, 11-5-86:18
Chattanooga schs file suit to dismiss desegr case, 11-12-86:3
Knoxville voters elect to abolish city schools, 11-19-86:2
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: The Only Possible Outcome" (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
"Opting Out of Reading Class in Tennessee: 'Wrong in Every Respect' " (Commentary), 12-3-86:24
Church-state issues pose a "Catch 22" for dist sch bd, 12-10-86:1
Christian parents awarded expenses in textbook case, 1-14-87:4
Gov-elect selects new state commr of education, 1-21-87:4
Chattanooga desegr plaintiff decides not to appeal case, 1-28-87:4
Departing gov urges continued support of schools, 1-28-87:19
Incident of HS athlete's grade prompts resignation, 2-4-87:3
S ed agency spent funds illegally, audit finds, 2-4-87:6
Dyersburg principal's talk sparks dismissal demands, 2-18-87:4
Ed assn join brief supporting Hawkins City bd's appeal, 2-18-87:5
Mock attack by Tenn National Guard canceled, 2-18-87:9
Teacher files suit, claims forced to change athlete's grade, 3-11-87:4
Gov seeks to cut spending in 1987-88, 3-18-87:12
S commr delays change in funding formula, 5-6-87:2
To be 3rd S w "tuition futures" if gov signs legislation, 5-6-87:4
Reagan addresses graduates in Chattanooga, 5-27-87:14
Gov flies to Ecuador village, takes sch supplies, 6-3-87:4
$41-million aid increase approved by gov, 6-3-87:11
Ct sets date for oral arguments in "opt out" case, 6-10-87:3
Judge of "opt out" case discusses ruling, 6-17-87:4

TESTING, BASIC-SKILLS
"When Honors Students Fail Writing Tests" (Commentary), 12-10-86:16
Md bd agrees to revise mandatory HS writing test, 1-14-87:4
SC panel charts gains of reforms, 1-21-87:7
States link reading tests to research, 5-20-87:5
Md works to fine tune controversial writing exam, 5-27-87:7
Uniform passing score set for Mass reading, math tests, 6-10-87:2
Remediation said to help job program's enrollees, 6-17-87:5
NCTE says testing mandates oversimplify curric, 6-24-87:8

TESTING, STUDENT-ACHIEVEMENT, COMPETENCY, & STANDARDIZED (see also ACT, COLLEGE BOARD, ETS, IQ TESTS, NAEP, SAT, TEACHER TESTING, other TESTING listings)
ED to respond to attack on test-center contract, 9-17-86:5
ACT scores up for 1986, SAT averages hold steady, 10-1-86:4
Former US Secr of Ed says low SAT scores bad news, 10-8-86:4
NCFOT reasserts conflict-of-interest charges, 11-19-86:14
CCSSO offers guidance to NAEP on nat'l test, 11-26-86:5
Fed testing panel to urge US to pay for S comparisons, 12-10-86:1
National panel on testing policy planned, 12-17-86:4
Critics of exams call for limits on use, 12-17-86:4
Phila claims sharp score gains due to new curriculum, 2-25-87:2
NY board seeks money for new test without bias, 4-1-87:10
Test scores become sore point in Calif reform funding, 4-8-87:4
Southern Se use NAEP test to compare achievement, 4-8-87:4
Private, public students test same, ACT data shows, 4-8-87:4
SC ed dept to reward schs with high SAT scores, 4-8-87:4
FairTest says test bias costs women in coll assistance, 4-22-87:5
RI Senator seeks national test for HS seniors, 4-29-87:2
HS journalism pupils' test scores higher, group says, 4-29-87:10
Vt coll to allow ACT scores instead of SAT, 5-6-87:4
RI coll students lose referendum to make SATs optional, 5-6-87:4
ETS plan to expand office space meets opposition, 5-20-87:4
GED participation rises 2 years in a row, ACE says, 6-3-87:2
NY lawmakers pass bill to curb bias in tests, 6-24-87:3
ACT to administer new tests for 10th graders, 6-24-87:4

TESTING, TEACHER (see TEACHER TESTING)

TESTING, OTHER
Nation's schools take initiative in drug testing, 9-10-86:8
Drug-testing policies identified at 16 schools, 9-10-86:19
No mandatory drug test for teachers, NY ct rules, 9-10-86:23
Drug-testing programs pose questions for schools, 10-1-86:1
A primer on drug tests (Interview), 10-1-86:9
New dyslexia test allows early diagnosis, study says, 10-22-86:4
Calif doctor says schs can test students for drugs, 10-22-86:10
Fla dist sch board revokes polygraph-test use, 10-29-86:3
Court bans IQ test in special-ed placement in Calif, 11-12-86:4
Parents' federation endorses drug testing, 11-26-86:2
Expert has developed screening guide for young kids, 11-26-86:4
Pesticide pollution prompts pupil testing in NY, 3-11-87:3
Meese supports drug-testing plan for teachers, 3-25-87:1
Bennett advocates mandatory testing in battle on AIDS, 5-6-87:1
Voluntary drug tests for athletes approved in LA, 5-6-87:3
Vt elem sch issues apology for breath tests, 6-3-87:17
NY ct rejects forced testing of teachers for drugs, 6-17-87:1
San Diego bd backs drug tests for some applicants, 6-17-87:2
Excerpts from the ruling in NY drug-testing case, 6-17-87:17

TEXAS
Lawmakers eye teacher-pension "loan," 9-10-86:1
Tex's nation's schools take initiative in drug battle, 9-10-86:8
More than 99% of teachers, admins pass literacy tests, 9-10-86:23
Dists want to rehire teachers that failed literacy test, 9-17-86:3
Unions drop suit about literacy test, 9-24-86:3
Budget ax falls lightly on schools, 10-1-86:12
Temporary $680-million tax increase approved, 10-8-86:14
S judge upholds "no pass, no play" rule, 10-15-86:3
Sup Ct affirms ruling in Tex school-mailbox case, 10-15-86:14
Parochial-sch students receiving better remedial services, 11-5-86:4
AFT loses representation of Corpus Christi to NEA, 11-12-86:4
Rejects health-science text for ignoring sexuality, 11-26-86:2
Suit challenges school-funding system, 12-10-86:2
Sup Ct declines to hear Lubbock desegregation appeal, 1-21-87:2
Hard times threaten the future of reform, 1-28-87:1
Judges bar censorship policy on unofficial HS papers, 1-28-87:16
S bd adopts 4-year plan for public ed, 2-4-87:12
Gov requests major school-aid cut, 2-18-87:13
S dropout rate estimated at one-third of students, 3-4-87:2
S supreme ct rules that certification test is lawful, 3-4-87:4
S court backs parents in home-schooling case, 4-29-87:2
"No pass, no play" found to improve grades, 4-29-87:2
School coalition will lobby for tax increase, 4-29-87:11
Ed-finance formula is biased, S court rules, 5-6-87:1
Parents asked to back "English only" rule in Tornillo, 5-6-87:3
Subject-matter tests for teachers repealed, 5-6-87:11
Tornillo bd rescinds "English only" rule, 5-13-87:3
S legislature unlikely to change "no pass, no play" rule, 5-13-87:3
Pasadena dist to pay $500,000 in racial-bias case, 6-3-87:3
Judge gives leg more time to develop sch-finance system, 6-3-87:3
Teacher-training bill backed by legislature, 6-10-87:11

TEXTBOOKS (see BOOKS)

THEATER (see DRAMA)

THINKING
"Why 'Critical Thinking' Programs Won't Work" (Commentary), 9-17-86:28
9 regional ed labs to share curric on thinking, 9-24-86:4
"In Defense of 'Critical Thinking' Programs" (Commentary), 10-15-86:19
Poor writing ability linked to lack of higher-order skills, 12-10-86:1
Computers help in student motivation, study shows, 12-17-86:4
"The 3 R's: Reading, Writing, and Reasoning" (Commentary), 4-22-87:23
AASA survey says more info needed to teach skills, 5-27-87:4
NAEP publishes guide on thinking skills, 5-27-87:4

THOMPSON, JAMES R, ILL GOV
Signs legs for students to vote on official S fish, 9-17-86:4
Law aims to attract Ill students to teaching, 10-1-86:12
Education, salaries top items on gov's agenda, 2-18-87:13
Seeks 6% boost in state school aid, 3-11-87:9

THOMPSON, TOMMY G, WIS GOV
Receives report on Japan from S supt, 3-18-87:4

'TIME FOR RESULTS'
Excerpts from NGA's report on reforms, 9-10-86:37-39
NGA to pick 16 school dists to test proposals, 11-19-86:1
NGA chooses 16 dists to test reforms, 1-14-87:12

TIROZZI, GERALD N
Conn commr of ed reappointed for 2nd term by S bd, 1-28-87:4

TITLE I, ESEA (see CHAPTER 1)

TITLE VII (see DISCRIM, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)

TITLE IX (see CONGRESS, DISCRIM, FED ROLE IN ELEM & SEC Ed, GROVE CITY COLLEGE v BELL)

TOBACCO (see also HEALTH)
Fed Trade Comm req warnings on smokeless tobacco, 11-5-86:4
Ban on sales to minors proposed by Secr of HHS, 12-3-86:2

TOEPFER, CONRAD F, JR
"Middle Schools: Missing Links" (Commentary), 3-11-87:32

TRANSPORTATION (see also SEAT BELTS, TRAVEL)
Brake problem spurs GM to recall buses, 9-10-86:3
Shortage of bus drivers hits RI dist schools, 10-22-86:3
Boston buses to get seat belts, monitors, 11-26-86:3
Bus drivers' suit expected on Boston transit plan, 1-14-87:4
NYC busing firm probed for possible crime link, 1-14-87:4
Plan to use public buses for Boston students goes ahead, 1-28-87:4
No trend seen in outbreak of racial incidents in Mass, 2-18-87:10
Nat'l safety assn finds belts add little to bus safety, 4-8-87:4
Charges made in Mass racial incident, 5-13-87:4
Judge rejects sect's ban on female bus drivers in NY, 5-27-87:7
Minn dist charges couple w transportation fraud, 6-10-87:17
Plan for seat belts on buses debated in Congress, 6-24-87:11

TRAVEL
Fla HS music students' Hawaii visit blocked by prin, 12-10-86:6
Sch's plans to travel to Nicaragua cause controversy, 5-20-87:13

TROEN, VIVIAN
"A 'Career Options' Plan for Teachers" (Commentary), 9-24-86:21

TRUANCY (see ATTENDANCE)

TSONGAS, PAUL
Former US Senator from Mass speaks to HS students, 3-11-87:4

TUCKER, MARC
CFEE dir says contractual teaching may solve problems, 9-10-86:20
Exec dir hits road to spread CFEE message, 10-15-86:1

TUITION & FEES (see also FINANCE, FINANCIAL AID, STATES, STUDENT LOANS, TAXES)
In public colls up 5.8%, study says, 9-10-86:3
Annual college costs rise 6%, CB reports, 9-10-86:19
Increases 80% over past 6 years at independent schs, 9-24-86:1
Coll costs rise, but not as share of income, study says, 9-24-86:3
New fed tax law curbs coll-tuition plans, 11-5-86:16
Mich gov signs "tuition guarantee" bill, 1-14-87:13
NAICU task force proposes national coll-tuition plan, 3-4-87:2
Rising slower than consumer prices, ACE asserts, 3-4-87:10
Fla private sch offers students money-back guarantee, 3-11-87:4
"Tuition futures" concept gains support in 40 states, 3-18-87:12
NH district ordered to pay tuition for dyslectic, 4-1-87:3
WVa dist bd ordered to pay tuition for LD pupil, 4-22-87:3
Tenn to have "tuition futures" if gov signs legislation, 5-6-87:4
Iowa lawmakers adopt income-tax credits for tuition, 5-20-87:1
Va parents must pay for son's special schooling, 6-10-87:3

U

UNEMPLOYMENT (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

UNIONS (see also COLLECTIVE BARGAINING, STRIKES)
AFT spokesman leaves for job w DC advertising firm, 9-10-86:5
Vie for professional status, back national board, 9-10-86:12
AFT approves creation of associate membership, 9-10-86:12
NEA vote allows officers to run for 3rd term, 9-10-86:13
Excerpts of unions' stands on selected topics, 9-10-86:13
Fla union seeks to boost teacher bonuses, 9-10-86:22
Comparable-worth idea is studied in NYC, 9-10-86:27
Iowa union's study computes school funds' impact, 9-24-86:2
Tex unions drop suit about literacy test, 9-24-86:3
Sup Ct affirms ruling in Tex school-mailbox cases, 10-15-86:14
Philadelphia administrators join teamsters, 10-22-86:1
Teachers' unions raising millions for candidates, 11-5-86:1
DC journalist named dir of communications for AFT, 11-12-86:3

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ad	advertising
Admin	Administration
admin	administrator
AG	attorney general
assn	association
bd	board
biling	bilingual
certif	certification
chm	chairman
coll	college
comm	commission, committee
commr	
of ed	commissioner of education
corp	corporation
ct	court
cty	county
curric	curriculum
DA	district attorney
DB	databank
dept	department
deseg	desegregation
dist	district
ed	education, educators
elem	elementary
ESL	English as a second language
exec	executive
fdn	foundation
fed	federal
gov	governor
govt	government
grad	graduate, graduation
HS	high school
inst	institute
LD	learning disabled
leg	legislator, legislature, legislative
nat	national
PAC	political action committee
pres	president, presidency
prin	principal
progr	program
pub	publisher, publishing
recs	recommends, recommendations
regs	regulations
reqs	requires, requirements
S	state
sch	school
sec	secondary
secr	secretary
supt	superintendent
TV	television
U	university
voc	vocational

AAC	Association of American Colleges
AACD	American Association for Counseling and Development
AACTE	American Association of Colleges for Teacher Education
AAP	Association of American Publishers
AASA	American Association of School Administrators
AASCU	American Association of State Colleges and Universities
AASL	American Association of School Librarians
AAUP	American Association of University Professors
ACE	American Council on Education
ACLU	American Civil Liberties Union
ACT	American College Testing Program
AEI	American Enterprise Institute
AERA	American Educational Research Association
AFS	American Field Service
AFT	American Federation of Teachers
AIAA	American Industrial Arts Association
AICS	Association of Independent Colleges and Schools
ALA	American Library Association
AP	advanced placement
APA	American Psychological Association
ASCD	Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development
AVA	American Vocational Association
BIA	Bureau of Indian Affairs
CAPE	Council for American Private Education
CASE	Council for Advancement & Support of Education
CB	College Board
CBE	Council for Basic Education
CCSSO	Council of Chief State School Officers
CDC	Centers for Disease Control
CDF	Children's Defense Fund
CEC	Council for Exceptional Children
CEEB	College Entrance Examination Board
CFAT	Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching
CFEE	Carnegie Forum on Education and the Economy
CGSC	Council of Great City Schools
CPB	Corporation for Public Broadcasting
CTFTP	Carnegie Task Force on Teaching as a Profession
ECIA	Education Consolidation & Improvement Act
ECS	Education Commission of the States
ED	Education Department
EPA	Environmental Protection Agency
ERIC	Educational Resources Information Center
ESEA	Elementary & Secondary Education Act
ETS	Educational Testing Service
FCC	Federal Communications Commission
GAO	General Accounting Office
GED	General Educational Development Test
GSL	Guaranteed Student Loans
HHS	US Department of Health and Human Services
JCEE	Joint Council on Economic Education
JTPA	Job Training Partnership Act
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NACAC	National Association of College Admissions Counselors
NAEP	National Assessment of Educational Progress
NAESP	National Association of Elementary School Principals
NAEYC	National Association for the Education of Young Children
NAICU	National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities
NAIS	National Association of Independent Schools
NAS	National Academy of Sciences
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration
NASBE	National Association of State Boards of Education
NASSP	National Association of Secondary School Principals
NASULGC	National Association of State Universities and Land Grant Colleges
NBCDI	National Black Child Development Institute
NCAA	National Collegiate Athletics Assn
NCATE	National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education
NCBE	National Council for Better Education
NCCE	National Committee for Citizens in Education
NCEA	National Catholic Educational Assn
NCEE	National Commission on Excellence in Education
NCES	National Center for Education Statistics
NCETE	National Commission on Excellence in Teacher Education
NCFOT	National Center for Fair and Open Testing
NCRVE	National Center for Research in Vocational Education
NCSL	National Conference of State Legislatures
NCTE	National Council of Teachers of English
NCTM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
NEA	National Education Association
NEH	National Endowment for the Humanities
NGA	National Governors Association
NOW	National Organization for Women
NSBA	National School Boards Association
NSF	National Science Foundation
NSTA	National Science Teachers Association
NTE	National Teacher Examinations
OCR	Office for Civil Rights
OERI	Office of Educational Research and Improvement
OMB	Office of Management & Budget
PBS	Public Broadcasting Service
PDK	Phi Delta Kappa
PFAW	People for the American Way
PLUS	Project Literacy US
RAND	RAND Corporation
SAT	Scholastic Aptitude Test
SREA	Southern Rural Education Association
SGPB	Southern Growth Policies Board
SREB	Southern Regional Education Board
SS	Social Security

AFT, NEA join to fight La "creation science" law, 11-12-86:4
AFT loses representation of Tex dist to NEA, 11-12-86:4
"Teachers, Unions, and Citizens: An Alternative Model for Collective Bargaining" (Commentary), 11-12-86:17
Phila bd files petition about city sch admins' assn, 12-10-86:4
Utah union sues to stop school-aid reduction, 12-10-86:7
Wyo sch supt wins damages in smear-campaign cases, 1-21-87:4
Striking Calif teachers jailed for trespassing, 1-28-87:2
2nd La union files suit to restore funds cut by state, 1-28-87:4
Dir of Calif dist ed assn goes on fast for better salaries, 2-4-87:3
Both NEA, AFT seek to represent overseas teachers, 2-4-87:4
Cartoon irks teachers, San Diego paper apologizes, 2-11-87:3
Union gets NJ dist to reconsider incentive plan, 2-25-87:20
Fed ct upholds agency-fee procedure of Conn Ed Assn, 3-11-87:2
Sup Ct rejects Ind suit over union's agency fees, 3-18-87:2
Admins' union tries to halt shift of power to teachers, 3-25-87:1
NYC teachers' union asks TV show to change its name, 3-25-87:4
Minn teachers' union seeks ruling in church & state case, 4-1-87:3
NC union finds few dists use computers to ease paperwork, 4-1-87:4
Calif judge bars teachers' union from striking, 4-1-87:10
RI teachers approve statewide-strike option, 4-8-87:2
Pres of NYC teachers' union elected by wide margin, 4-15-87:4
Calif ct bars intermittent strike by teachers' union, 4-22-87:4
AFT panel to study union's structure, goals, policies, 5-6-87:6
AFT, NEA discuss merger, seek single voice, 5-13-87:1
Mo dist bd's evaluations unfair, teachers' union says, 6-3-87:1
Pa strikes could be lessened, report says, 6-3-87:9
63 striking organizers return to work at NEA, 6-10-87:2
NJ teachers' union examines urban schools, 6-10-87:2

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION
Dir decides not to seek 3rd term, 10-15-86:3

UNITED STATES CENSUS BUREAU (see CENSUS BUREAU)

UNITED STATES COMMISSION ON CIVIL RIGHTS (see CIVIL RIGHTS, CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION)

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION (see CONSTITUTION)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE (see AGRICULTURE, DEPT OF)

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF LABOR (see LABOR, DEPT OF)

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT (see COURTS)

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
UCLA prof elected pres of AERA, 9-10-86:20
UCLA to consider non-academic factors in admissions, 12-17-86:17
NSF gives U of Calif grant for math-teaching institute, 5-6-87:8
Software-copyright suit against S agency dismissed, 5-13-87:2

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA
Univ panel proposes teacher-training reforms, 12-3-86:12
Univ of NC study links lead exposure, loss of hearing, 1-28-87:4

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA
Pres of Exxon Education Fdn to join Univ of Va staff, 1-21-87:4

UNIVERSITIES (see COLLS & UNIVS)

URBAN ISSUES (see also DISADVANTAGED, URBAN SCHOOLS)
Inner-city pregnancy-prevention program studied, 10-1-86:4
Coll-sch partnerships make difference for youths, 10-22-86:15
Inadequate ed noted as barrier to urban minorities, 10-29-86:1
"Estimated 1985 Populations of Metropolitan Statistical Areas" (DB), 11-5-86:4
Nat'l Urban League's report applauds black activism, 1-21-87:4
Urban, rural students' sexual activity gauged, 2-11-87:4
Housing segregation declined in 1970's, study finds, 2-18-87:10
"City Expenditures: 1984-85" (DB), 3-11-87:4
NJ ed dept's plan seeks jobs for urban graduates, 3-18-87:2

URBAN SCHOOLS (see also COUNCIL OF GREAT CITY SCHOOLS, DISADVANTAGED, URBAN ISSUES)
Urban schools profiled in triennial NSBA survey, 9-10-86:28
Progress reported on dropout problem, 11-19-86:10
NASSP creates program to help HS principals, 1-14-87:6
NJ gov's plan seeks to aid graduates, 1-21-87:12
Most urban schools teach about AIDS, new survey finds, 2-4-87:1
Coalition of schs rethinks basic design of schs, 2-18-87:1
Core members of Coalition of Essential Schools, 2-18-87:22
Interviews with students in coalition schs, 2-18-87:23
Congress will reject ED cuts, urban chiefs told, 3-18-87:14
NJ teachers' union examines urban schools, 6-10-87:2

U S CONFERENCE OF MAYORS
Study Supports affirmative action, 10-1-86:6
Says one-third of homeless are families w children, 5-20-87:12

U S ENGLISH (see ENGLISH)

UTAH
Poultry producer fined in lunch-program theft, 9-24-86:2
Gov withholds school aid, 10-1-86:12
Utah auditor requests criminal investigation, 10-22-86:3
New S supt speaks out on religion's role in schs, 11-26-86:4
S's largest union sues to stop school-aid reduction, 12-10-86:7
Gov urges record tax increase to aid education, 1-21-87:12
Lawmakers force schools to cut back costs, 3-11-87:9
Former Senator's aide named ED research director, 4-22-87:4
40 arrested at 2 Salt Lake City HSs on drug counts, 5-6-87:4

V

VALUES (see also CHARACTER Ed, CITIZENSHIP Ed)
NY gov plans to reinstate the teaching of values in schs, 9-10-86:5
Calif supt says morals ed most crucial decision, 9-10-86:23
Bennett praises religion, raps sectarianism, 9-24-86:11
Values said key factor in teen-age pregnancy, 1-21-87:5
Bennett links morality, sex ed in speech to NSBA, 1-28-87:6
NY drug courses to stress values, 2-4-87:12
Reagan for AIDS-education efforts to stress values, 3-4-87:1
NY gov again takes up theme of values ed in schools, 3-18-87:4
Students favor wildlife over malls, survey finds, 4-15-87:2
NAESP to aid K-6 student councils, 4-15-87:2
PFAW tells schools to stress values in teaching, 4-15-87:6
Catholic educators surprised by data on student values, 4-29-87:1
Consensus is sought on instilling moral values, 5-6-87:9
Diverse group urges ed in democratic values, 5-27-87:5
"Basics," not money, help in poor areas, ED says, 5-27-87:13

VENEZKY, RICHARD L
"No 'Veiled Attempt' To Reject Literature, Say Authors" (Commentary), 3-11-87:23

VERMONT
Teachers implicated in "ghost class" scheme, 9-24-86:2
Commr of ed to give teachers more say in decisions, 10-15-86:4
S threatening to take over dist because of finances, 11-5-86:3
School to get scholarships from Swiss philanthropist, 11-12-86:3
Gov backs revision of school-aid formula, 1-28-87:13
Principal turnover high in state, study says, 2-4-87:3
State study reveals teacher-pay disparity, 2-25-87:2
Shrewsbury narrowly votes to close 2-room school, 4-29-87:21
Middlebury Coll to allow ACT scores instead of SAT, 5-6-87:4
Business panel urges governance overhaul, 5-6-87:11
Lawmakers approve new aid formula, 6-3-87:10
Elem sch issues apology for breath tests, 6-3-87:17

VIOLENCE (see also CRIME & CRIMINAL JUSTICE)
Tenn teacher shot by spec-ed student in classroom, 9-10-86:5
Boy is shot outside of Detroit high school, 9-17-86:3
Private-sch dir in West Beirut, Lebanon, abducted, 9-17-86:4
Former student shot while visiting sch in Calif, 10-1-86:2
Tighter security urged after attack on NYC elem prin, 10-8-86:3
La student shoots himself in principal's presence, 10-15-86:3
Calif student's parents sued after attack on teacher, 10-22-86:3
NJ female for[illegible] 'l player attacked, 10-22-86:10
Rock lyrics do not promote violence, researchers find, 10-29-86:3
Ky boy shot at football game, 11-5-86:2
Calif private-sch owner pleads guilty in firebombings, 11-12-86:3
LA prin depicted on TV, next day deals w fight at sch, 11-26-86:4
Ga student fatally stabs elementary principal, 12-3-86:3
Mont HS student charged w murder of teacher, 12-10-86:9
Mont student killed substitute instead of teacher, 12-17-86:3
Fla 1st grader is caught with gun in school, 1-28-87:3
NC court rules on suspensions for violent behavior, 2-18-87:3
Mock attack by Texas National Guard canceled, 2-18-87:9
Simulated terrorist assault gets Jewish-group backing, 2-18-87:9
No trend seen in outbreak of racial incidents in Mass, 2-18-87:10
Ariz prep-sch student wounds 2, is shot & killed, 3-4-87:3
Boy kills classmate, self at Missouri high school, 3-11-87:3
Student in Minnesota is killed in fistfight, 3-11-87:3
3 attacks in a week at a jr HS concern DC officials, 3-11-87:4
52 Md students suspended for off-campus brawl, 3-25-87:3
2 Conn HS students caught with guns in school, 3-25-87:3
Conn prin wants to search for guns after incident, 4-1-87:4
Woman kills self in Calif elementary class, 4-15-87:3
High-school football deaths rose in 1986, 4-22-87:2
Charges made in Mass racial incident, 5-13-87:4
9 hurt in racial incident in Baltimore, 6-10-87:19
3 Ala spec-ed students charged with rape of classmate, 6-17-87:2

VIRGINIA (see also NORFOLK)
Career-ladder plan under consideration in Fairfax Cty, 9-10-86:5
Schools in Richmond "unitary," ct rules, 9-10-86:26
S panel supports subject-area degrees for teachers, 10-8-86:2
Arlington agrees to review desegr plans, 10-22-86:3
Stafford Cty boy's role as Soviet leader spawns book, 11-19-86:3
Gov seeks additional $4.79 million for schools, 1-21-87:12
Elected school boards rejected by S legislature, 2-18-87:3
Springfield students give Congress a "pay raise," 2-18-87:3
S supreme ct denies injunction in spanking dispute, 3-4-87:2
Passing rate improves on state teaching test, 3-11-87:3
Meese speaks at HS, says *Playboy* not pornography, 3-11-87:4
Lottery bill approved at 1987 session's end, 3-11-87:9
Day care proposed for all new elem schools in Fairfax, 3-18-87:3
Burke elem student gets Okla info later than sooner, 4-1-87:3
S chief seeks new accreditation rules, 4-1-87:15
"All white" provision in bequest to priv sch questioned, 4-15-87:2
Fairfax bd adopts evaluation system to set salaries, 5-27-87:3
Church-run day care subject to regulations, judge says, 6-3-87:2
Review of Fairfax spec-ed progr called a "whitewash," 6-3-87:14
Fairfax parents must pay for special schooling, 6-10-87:3
Middle-sch teacher disciplined for letter-writing lesson, 6-17-87:3

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (see also AVA)
Ed-policy analyst moves from AEI to Hudson Inst, 9-10-86:20
Minn high-school students' suit criticizes counseling, 9-10-86:27
ED sets groundwork for voc-ed study, 9-24-86:12
Asbestos risk prompts NYC board to ban shop work, 11-5-86:3
RI groups urge changes for more voc ed in spec ed, 11-19-86:2
AVA, NCRVE hold annual conference, 11-19-86:4
Study finds private sector may have increased influence, 11-19-86:4
Nat'l business alliance signs agreement about JTPA, 11-19-86:4
Nat'l employment-policy comm releases JTPA report, 11-19-86:4
Educators optimistic about federal-funding fight, 12-17-86:1
Study reveals funding inequities in NY programs, 12-17-86:6
Proposed teacher reforms pose a dilemma, 12-17-86:15
Included in Reagan's proposed cut in education budget, 1-14-87:1
Declines in enrollments studied, 2-4-87:14
Congressional bills to boost voc ed introduced, 2-18-87:16
"Job Training Not A Job for Schools" (Commentary), 2-18-87:36
Retool job training, NC study concludes, 3-25-87:2
NSF urged to emphasize general ed over occupational, 4-8-87:6
"Vocational Education Teaches Students 'How To Learn'" (Commentary), 4-8-87:22
"Stereotypes of Vocational Education Are Not True" (Commentary), 4-8-87:22
Voc ed's impact on learning disabled studied, 4-29-87:21
Pa firm buys 36 trade schools for $20 million, 5-13-87:2
Mass ed dept criticizes Boston vocational programs, 5-20-87:3
Settlements in voc-ed case to benefit Fla youths, 6-3-87:2
New ED secr for voc & adult ed to be sworn in, 6-17-87:3

VOLUNTEERS (see COMMUNITY SERVICE)

VOUCHERS (see also CHOICE)
House GOP panel unveils voucher proposal, 9-10-86:16
Bennett abandons voucher proposal for Chapter 1 aid, 11-19-86:1
Chapt 1 bill to include vouchers, Bennett aides say, 12-10-86:12
La business assn urges use of tuition vouchers, 3-25-87:7

W

WAGNER, ROBERT F JR.
NYC bd pres gives date for preschool-program funding, 9-10-86:28

WAIHEE, JOHN, HAWAII GOV
Seeks to "re-energize" schools, 2-11-87:11

WALLACE, GEORGE C, ALA GOV
Calls special session, educators seek stable funding, 9-17-86:8

'WALL CHART' (see also REFORM, STATES)
Chart shows student gains have reached plateau, 2-18-87:1
"State Education Statistics: Student Performance, Resource Input, Reforms, and Population Characteristics, 1982 and 1986" (DB), 2-18-87:20

WARREN, ROBERT PENN
1st US poet laureate laments lack of ed in poetry, 10-15-86:3

WASHINGTON, DC (see DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA)

WASHINGTON, STATE OF
Gov plans to seek tax increase for reforms, 10-29-86:13
Officials ponder link among cancer cases in rural dist, 11-5-86:2
State ct rules sch Christmas scene unconstitutional, 12-10-86:3
Gov seeks $522 million for reform package, 1-21-87:13
State reform bill trimmed, 6-3-87:10

WATTS, DOYLE
"Alternate Certification 'Places Children at Risk'" (Commentary), 12-17-86:18

WELFARE BENEFITS
Bipartisan panel's study targets problems in welfare, 12-17-86:2
Senate-comm chm seeks revisions in welfare progrs, 2-4-87:2
Efforts to reform welfare gain momentum, 3-4-87:1
Education is key element in Congress's welfare plans, 4-8-87:14
Ed plan for youths faces uncertain future in House, 4-15-87:13
Homeless children posing special problems, 4-22-87:1
Ed, trade, & welfare bills top Congress's agenda, 4-22-87:12
Welfare bill's sponsor halves cost to attract support, 4-29-87:14
"Workfare" applicants in Calif said to lack skills, 5-13-87:5
Teen-age births cost nation $17.9 billion, 6-3-87:2
House panel approves welfare-reform bill, 6-17-87:13

WEST VIRGINIA
Schs destroyed by flood still closed 1 year later, 11-5-86:4
S supreme court says expulsions do not violate rights, 12-3-86:2
S delays scheduled aid payments to local boards, 12-17-86:11
Gov seeks to raise salaries for teachers, 1-28-87:13
Hare Krishna officials charged with abuse at private sch, 3-4-87:4
Declining enrollment forcing layoffs, 4-15-87:2
Bd ordered to pay tuition for learning-disabled pupil, 4-22-87:3
Middle-school teacher ordered to give higher grades, 5-20-87:3
Budget blueprint may be vetoed by gov, 5-27-87:11
Legislators override gov's veto of budget, 6-10-87:11

WESTERN STATES
Declining tax revenues threaten budgets, 5-13-87:11

WHARTON, CLIPTON R, JR
"'Demanding Families' and Black Achievement" (Commentary), 10-29-86:24

'WHAT WORKS' (see also REFORM, RESEARCH)
ED, White House begin campaign against drugs, 9-17-86:1
ED distributes 1 million copies of drug pamphlet, 12-10-86:12

Figures on drug pamphlet distribution inflated, 1-14-87:23
ED tells "what works" in secondary schools, 2-11-87:4
ED plans another "What Works" book on adult literacy, 4-1-87:9
"Basics," not money, help in poor areas, ED says, 5-27-87:13

WHITTEN, CAROL PENDAS
ED biling-ed director resigns, cites Admin's policy, 6-10-87:13

WIGGINTON, ELIOT
Foxfire author named Ga teacher of the year, 11-26-86:4

WILL, MADELEINE C
ED spec-ed secr returns former employee's salary, 6-10-87:13

WILLIAM T GRANT FOUNDATION
Fdn creats commission to study young adults, 11-26-86:11

WILMS, WELLFORD W
"Job Training Not A Job for Schools" (Commentary), 2-18-87:36

WILSON, LAVAL S
Boston superintendent to get raise, 11-5-86:4
Agrees to remove wall isolating his office, 12-10-86:4
Endorses clinics dispensing contraceptives, 1-28-87:4
Recommends opening a clinic in 1 high school, 3-18-87:4
Unveils proposals to reform schools, 5-20-87:8

WISCONSIN
Coalition offers finance plan as alternative to tax, 11-5-86:2
S supt presents report on Japan to gov, 3-18-87:4
Milwaukee to "vote" on media campaign of sch issues, 3-25-87:4
Company has fast-foods card set for handicapped to use, 4-22-87:4
NAACP & Milwaukee schs begin Wis segregation case, 4-29-87:3

WISE, ARTHUR E
"A Case for Trusting Teachers To Regulate Their Profession" (Commentary), 10-8-86:24

WOMEN (see also DISCRIMINATION, EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)
NOW survey examines preparation of women for coll, 10-1-86:2
New report examines working-mother data, 11-19-86:3
Sup Ct hears arguments in affirmative-action cases, 11-19-86:14
RAND study examines "appeal" of teaching, 1-21-87:5
Study forecasts growth in child care at workplace, 2-25-87:6
1st woman chosen to head major NH private school, 3-4-87:4
Women, teachers said among most underpaid, 3-18-87:6
"Rank of Occupations of Women: 1980" (DB), 3-18-87:6
Affirmative-action plans for women upheld by Sup Ct, 4-1-87:1
NOW study charts state action on sex equity, 4-1-87:15
FairTest says test bias costs women in coll assistance, 4-22-87:5
Greater increase of women in colls, but get less aid, 4-22-87:15
Census Bureau reports on working mothers, child care, 5-13-87:8

WOMEN'S EQUITY (see EQUITY, PAY EQUITY)

WOODWARD, ARTHUR
"On Teaching and Textbook Publishing: Political Issues Obscure Questions of Pedagogy" (Commentary), 1-21-87:28

WORK (see EMPLOYMENT, JOB MARKET)

WOLFTHAL, MAURICE
"Learning Grammar: A Fascinating But 'Useless' Exercise" (Commentary), 11-5-86:28

WRIGHT, D KAY
Pa commr of basic ed appointed acting secr of ed, 9-10-86:23

WRITING (see also ENGLISH, PUBLISHING)
Poor writing ability linked to lack of higher-order skills, 12-10-86:1
Funding woes cancel public-radio playwriting contest, 12-10-86:2
Examples of "minimal," "adequate" writing, 12-10-86:14
"When Honors Students Fail Writing Tests" (Commentary), 12-10-86:16
Gaining emphasis in science, math classes, 5-13-87:6
ED selects winners in Constitution essay contest, 5-27-87:3
Md works to fine tune controversial exam, 5-27-87:7
Va teacher disciplined for letter-writing lesson, 6-17-87:3
Students perform well in mechanics, NAEP finds, 6-17-87:6

WYOMING
Youth charges district in mental-hospital confinement, 10-8-86:4
Uinta sch supt wins damages in smear-campaign cases, 1-21-87:4
Gov pledges to resist major cuts in school aid, 1-28-87:13
$113-million funding shortfall averted, 4-8-87:12
"At risk" youths focus of state ed dept revamping, 5-13-87:2

Y

YAGER, ROBERT E
"Who Will Define 'Science for All?' " (Commentary), 5-6-87:28

YALE UNIVERSITY
Pres speaks to 1st Amendment in inaugural address, 10-1-86:3

YEAR-ROUND SCHOOLING (see also CALENDAR)
Suggested to solve overcrowding in Calif, 9-10-86:21
Considered by Calif dist to solve overcrowding, 10-1-86:3
Up to 76 LA schools to go to year-round schedule, 11-19-86:3
LA sch bd decides to delay more year-round schedules, 12-17-86:3
Overcrowding sparks year-round schooling in Calif, 2-11-87:1
AASA outlines positions on sch calendar, other points, 2-25-87:9

YOUTH ISSUES (see ADOLESCENTS, STUDENTS)